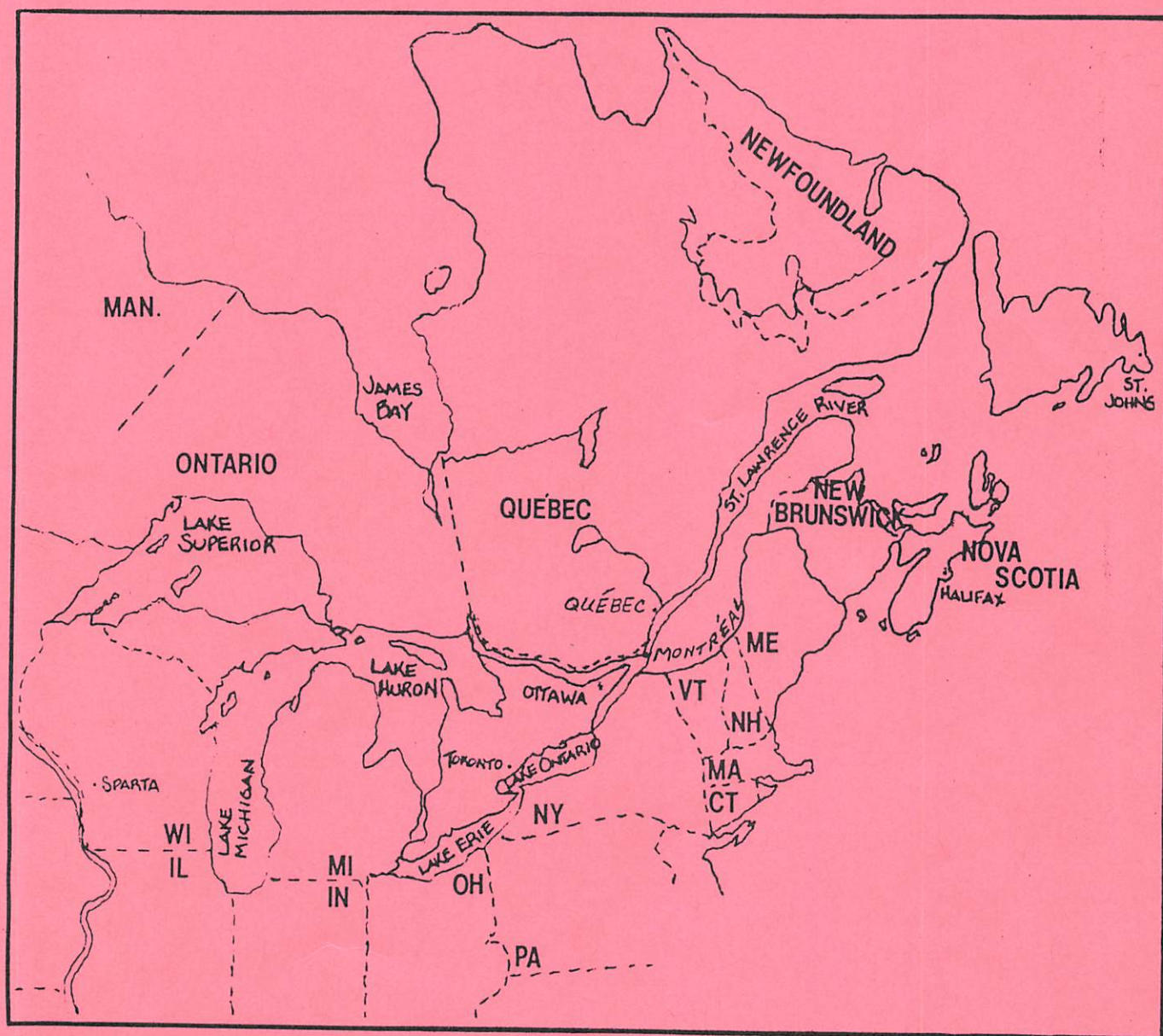


# Lost In Canada?

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



# LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 10                      Number I                      Whole Number 37                      February 1984

---

Letter From The Editor	2
Queries	3
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 16)	25
County Agricultural Societies of Two Mountains & Chambly	29
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau (Part 7)	32
Rebellion Losses (London and Huron Districts)	37
Lower Canada Land patents 1795-1848	43
Origins of Settlements in New Brunswick	46
Reference Shelf	54
Map of Montreal Area	56

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1984 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656 PUBLISHER STATEMENT: Postal regulations require annual publication of the following statement. LOST IN CANADA? is owned by Joy Reisinger, editor and publisher, and is issued quarterly (four times a year) and distributed to 813 subscribers in the United States and Canada who have paid at the rate of \$9.00 per year (\$10.00 for Canadians). The office of publication is located at 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656.

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Within the space of one week I received two letters asking where Pointe-aux-Trembles is located. The old name for present-day Neuville was Pointe-aux-Trembles (Quebec) and is near Quebec City. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal is located near the northern tip of Montreal Island. Several years ago Marie St. Louis prepared a map of Montreal Island, showing the approximate parish lines that existed in 1825, and I have added neighboring parishes. You will find the map in this issue. Please don't try to use this for a road map! If there are serious errors or omissions I would appreciate your comments. Not all of the places named existed in 1825, nor do all of them exist now. The points indicated on the map are approximate only, but should give you an idea of the relative location of parishes that are mentioned most often in genealogy. For a more comprehensive critique of Montreal area geography, please consult the Dossier toponymique de la region de Montreal, 1980--available from the Editeur Officiel du Quebec.

Although I have published frequent warnings about the Beatrice Bayley, or more recently Sharon Taylor, "family book" schemes, people are still asking if these offers are legitimate. Be aware that what you will likely get is a general outline of genealogy (you can buy a guide to genealogical research by a knowledgeable author at a much lower cost!), a general outline of American history (you learned more in 5th grade), and a few pages of names and addresses (not necessarily current) of persons with the same surname. Much to my surprise, one person did report finding an unknown cousin from a distant place as a result. That report was definitely the exception! An unfortunate fallout from these schemes is family genealogists become suspicious of honest and genuine compilations of their surname.

There have been requests to again write on the subject of courtesy in genealogy. This includes paying for copying and postage that another person incurs when answering your query. This also includes the courtesy of including SASE (Self Addressed Stamped Envelope), and the good manners of saying "Thank you" to the person who has taken the time to consider and answer your query. The writers were discouraged with the attitude of some questioners after they had sent much family information and clues only to receive a reply that bordered on demanding everything the researcher had collected. Fortunately, many researchers are courteous and express their appreciation, as well as pay costs.

Please remember that pre-publication offers are just that--an offer made for a work as yet un-published. The manuscripts of both the marriage index for St-Chrysostome, and the monograph German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution are camera ready, and printing will begin (in that order) as soon as this February issue is in the mail. The physical part of printing etc. is very time-consuming (to say nothing of space-consuming) which makes it necessary to do only one at a time.

Those who had subscribed to Auger's French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review should be well pleased with the final issue. What a labor of love from his family to see that this was published!

GOOD HUNTING!

## QUERIES

PLEASE READ. \*\* following the parents' names in an answer means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains \*\*. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the May issue is March 15.

anc - ancestor

b - born

bap - baptised

betw - between

bro - brother

bur - buried

ca - circa (approximately)

Can - Canada

cem - cemetery

Co - county

dau - daughter

desc - descendant

exg - exchange

f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)

fa - father

fam - family

gen - genealogy

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.

info - information

LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)

UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)

m - married

mor - mother

Ont - Ontario

post - postage

PQ - Province of Quebec

pts - parents

rec - record

res - resided

sib - sibling (bro and sis)

sis - sister

unkwn - unknown

vf - widower (French)

vve - widow (French)

Fanny FRANCIS b ca 1790 Eng, husb Paul PHIPPS. Came to Que by boat 1832 with husb, ch and Samuel HARRIS' fam. She d from cholera shortly after they landed, prob Montreal. The PHIPPS' and HARRIS' moved to Adelaide Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont 1833-34. Need any details of Fanny - where b Eng? when? pts? cem in Que? date of d?

Kathryn ARNOLD-RACHAR, 2822A Dunn Drive, Prince Albert  
Saskatchewan S6V 6P7

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Jean-Baptiste FORTIER and Amable ST-GEMME who lived at St-Remi, Napierville Co, PQ 1842. When and where were they m? Who were their pts?

Mark ARSLAN, 3909 Barbara Avenue, Bakersfield, CA 93309

FORTIER, Jean-Baptiste (Auguste and Isabelle ETIER) St-Ours  
ST-JAME, Amable (Pierre and Amable LANCTOT)  
m 25 Oct 1819 Notre-Dame de Laprairie  
Jean-Baptiste 2/m Domitille BISSON 22 Feb 1830 St-Constant

FORTIER, Augustin (Claude and Angelique FONTAINE)\*\*  
ETHIER, Elizabeth (Pierre and Marguerite VAUDRY)\*\*  
m 13 Aug 1776 Lavaltrie



BEAUVAIS, Augustin (Pierre and Marie BROSSEAU)  
LANCTOT, Amable (Antoine and Louise ROY)\*\*  
m 3 Mar 1794 St-Constant de Laprairie  
Augustin ST-GEMME 2/m Marie-Catherine MARTIN 19 Jul 1824 St-Philippe de  
Laprairie

BEAUVAIS, Pierre (Joseph and Marguerite LEMIEUX)\*\*  
BROSSEAU, Marie-Catherine (Joseph and Marie-Francoise PINSONNEAULT)\*\*  
m 15 Feb 1763 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire pts and sibs of Ajutor BONNEAU, b Can, m Delina LESSARD. Their son Leo  
Patrick b 17 Dec 1910 Waterford, NY, m Joyce BAKER 1934 Albany, NY. Would like  
to corres with any BONNEAU desc.

Trudy BELCHER, Box 230285, Tigard, OR 97223

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph BENOIS b 6 Dec 1833 PQ, son of Michael and Catharine ROUILLE. He m  
Caroline THIEL 1863 Wausau, WI. BENOIS chg to BENAWAY ca 1890. Any info  
BENOIS and ROUILLE names. Joseph d 12 May 1921 Rockford, IA.

Jane BENNETT, 42 Conner Court, Suisun, CA 97585

XXXXXXXXXX

Augustin FORGUE b 1 Dec 1815 son of Augustin and Marie LAVALLEE. He m 27 Sep  
1852 IL? to Mathilde BOUDREAU b 1832 dau of Pierre and Dorothee TREMBLAY. They  
later to KS where she d 28 Feb 1919 Abilene. Believe both b Can.

Sue BERNARDINO, 23514 Carlow Road, Torrance, CA 90505

FORGUES, Augustin (Joseph and Marie-Dorothee DETOUR)  
LAVALLEE, Marie (Francois and Marie MERJACQUE)  
m 23 Jan 1815 Lacadie

(I have found 5 more marriages involving FORGUES, DUTOIR, LAVALLEE, MERJACQUES,  
BOUDREAU, TREMBLAY, DUPUIS, BOUCHARD, GIRARD, GODET, GOGNET, COULON, EMOND,  
LAPIERRE)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Anselme (Andeline?) BLAIS and Eulalie GUAY. Their son Anselme m  
Marie-Josephine ROBERGE 17 Oct 1895 Notre-Dame Worcester, MA (have her line).  
Anselme Sr. d at sea, brought back for burial at Levis, PQ. Fam then moved to  
US.

Edouard BLAIS, 2704 Parkview Blvd, Robbinsdale, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer:

Suzanne BOIVIN, 23100 Edsel Ford Court, St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

MIGNIER, Joseph (f. Jean and Madeleine DUMONT)\*\*

OUIMET, Marie (Cyprien and Josephite CYR)\*\*

m 11 Feb 1793 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

Joseph MINIER 1/m Catherine MILLER/MILLAIRE 14 Oct 1776 St-Vincent de Paul, I-J

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Joseph BONIN b 1825 near Montreal, d 1873 Range, WI. He m ca 1855-60  
Emelie HOULE (poss in Trois-Rivieres area). Their ch: Delia m Anthony LA MOTH;  
Rosilda m Gilbert BARLAND; Louis m Malina DUPONT; Phillias m Malina LE MIRE;  
Joseph m Odile HOULE; Mary Genevieve d 1879; Isadore lived 8 yrs; Alex lived 2  
yrs. They homesteaded in W Duluth, MN, moved to Ontonagon, MI, bought land in  
Range, WI which he owned at time of d 1873. They lived near the BELISLES in  
Range--was he of the group BONIN dit BELISLE?

Sr. Odile BONIN, 1870 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc and desc of Angus ROBERTSON b ca 1865 Glengary, Can, son of Duncan and Catherine KENEDY. Angus said to have a wife and ch in Can. He m Edna SKINNER 15 Sep 1898 Cameron, WI. They had 1 dau and were divorced prob by 1902-3. Angus returned to Can.

Virginia BONNNE, 3371 Crystal Court, Coconut Grove, FL 33133

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info GARDEN, BARNET, BRUCE, LAMB fams from Scot ca 1820s to work on Long Soo canal. George BARNET was engineer on the widening. Jean GARDEN m there and her bro John m Jean BRUCE. They remained in Can. There may have been more fams that m and stayed there. George BARNET m Ann in Can. Had several ch, then to Lockport, IL where George worked on IL-MI canal. He d 1861 of pneumonia. George GARDEN m Janet BARNET 1838. Then to Lockport, Will Co, IL. He also worked on canal. Some of the BRUCE and LAMB fams also to Will Co. Any info of great value. Post gladly refunded. Wish to trade info with cousins in Can.

Bernice M. BORDEAUX, R.R. 1, Box 384A, Wallace, MI 49893

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b dates of Jean and his fam--Jean-Baptiste BOUGE0IS b 1778 son of Amand and Marguerite DUGAS, and Marie Venerade POIRIER b 1784, dau of Hilaire and Marie-Angelique DUGAS. They m 2 Feb 1807 St Jacques, PQ. Ch: Louise m Joseph ROBICHAUD; Jules m Thersyle RICHARD; Euphemie m Joseph BRAULT; Alexis m Marie Anne CARRIER; Edwidge m Noel ROBICHAUD (all m at St Jacques). Would like names of other ch and their spouses.

Louise BRAULT, 137 Park Road Rt. #3, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for names of pts of Marie Francoise MARTIN. She m Charles CARRIER 23 Jan 1797 St-Henri de Levis, PQ. Charles son of Charles and Anne PICHET. Parish reg shows witnesses were Charles CARRIER, fa of the groom, and Joseph FONTAINE, cousin of the bride. It is felt that she may have been adopted, poss b ca 1780. Has anyone else worked on this line? Searching for m rec Joseph POREOU (PORREAULT, PORREAUX) and Marguerite TROTTIER. Know only that a son, Pierre (my grgrgrfa) m Josephite LAPRE at Notre-Dame du Rosaire in St-Hyacinthe, PQ 19 Jan 1841. Searching for m rec maternal anc Abraham BRETON and Angelique/Angela MERCIER. Talbot shows this couple in his Charlevoix-Saguenay genealogies Vol. 1, p. 259, but did not find the m rec and the line does not continue. Their ch: Angelique m Augustin TREMBLY 29 Oct 1832 Eboulements; Adele m Joseph GAUTHIER 29 Aug 1853 Eboulements; Abraham m Anne BERGERON 31 Aug 1835 Eboulements; Venerand m Louise JONCAS 13 Oct 1846 Grande Baie.

Dennis R. BRETON, 316 Washington Street, Rumford, ME 04276

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul LAVIOLETTE (LAVOLET) b Jan 1827 Can, prob PQ. His wife Susan WHITE b 1827 poss Can. They lived NY 1850, Sanilac Co, MI 1860. Paul's fa poss Joseph, as found in 1850 census Albany, NY. Need b pl for Paul and Susan.

Mrs. Harold BRISTOL, 11420 Stebbins NW, Sparta, MI 49345

XXXXXXXXXX

Toussaint ALLARD m Charlotte ROY (dau of Charles ROY/POITEVIN/LAFLEUR and Francoise CARBONNEAU who m 1765 Terrebonne). Their dau Marie-Rosalie ALLARD/TALLARD m Louis SEGAUD/SEGO 17 Oct 1837 St. Jean l'Evangeliste, PQ. Toussaint was deceased prior to m of dau Rosalie. Would apprec data or leads to find b date, pl, m date, pl, and pts of Toussaint, and b rec of dau Rosalie.

Mary A. BROUILLETTE, 1779 Sanchez Street, San Francisco, CA 94131

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Andre MC LEOD to Marie Anne BARON. Dau Ely m Jean-Baptiste MARTIN 24 Jan 1803 Longueuil, PQ.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Toussaint DUVALL III, a sawyer who came to NY from the Que area. His wife was Mary. That is all we know of her and would like her maiden name and pts.

Melissa C. CAMPS, 6400 North 3rd Street, Wells, MI 49894

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 9, p. 122:

Ellen (CAMPEAU) CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

CARRIERE, Toussaint (Joseph and Marguerite ST-SAUVEUR)

CARON, Marguerite (Charles and Josette BONNEAU)

m 14 Oct 1816 Lacadie

(I have found 3 more marriages involving CARRIERE, ST-SAUVEUR, CARON, BONNEAU, TOMEREAU, CHRETIEN, MIGNERON, RODIER, NOEL, THIBAUT, CHRETIEN, PICHET)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Jean Louis BAZINET (BASINAIS) son of Jean Louis and Louise GAUTHIER dit LARDREVILLE, m Marie AYET dit MALO, dau of Joseph and Rose MABRIAN/MONTBRIAN 11 Jan 1808 St. Paul Joliette, PQ. Would like names of ch of this m. Also any info re fams GAUTHIER, MALO, MONTBRIAN.

Mary CHARBONNEAU, 4227 Sherry Court, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Merinus BULLIS b 6 Nov 1820 Antwerp, NY, d 17 Jul 1909 Hermon, NY, m Aug 1848 to Nancy KELLISON. Merinus son of John and Rebecca DINMORE/DENMORE. Fam trad says his pts from PQ. Would apprec any info.

Dolores (MULHAIR) CHARLES, 1915 Huntington Lane, Redondo Beach, CA 90278

XXXXXXXXXXXX

When Delia FREDERIQUE m Zephirin COUTURE 22 Apr 1872 Winooski, VT she listed pts as Joseph and Julie MANDEVILLE from Montreal. What was found was Joseph-Frederic FAUST, widower of Angelique RONDEAU (m 22 Apr 1822 Lanoraie) son of Frederic and Amable HERVIEUX who m 15 Oct 1845 Joliette Cathedral to Julie MANDEVILLE, dau of Gabrielle and Brigitte BEAUDOIN. Am looking for the m rec of Frederic RONDEAU and Amable HERVIEUX. Is the name I'm looking for Frederic FAUST, Joseph FREDERIC or poss even Frederic DAOUST? Have searched all HERVIEUX m's from L'Assomption Co with no results. What have I overlooked? Also would like to corres with any CHARPENTIER or persons having info that surname.

Robert CHARPENTIER, Rt. 1, Box 464B, Stoneville, NC 27048

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Edmond BLACKDON/BLADGON who m 13 Aug 1791 Riviere-Ouelle to Pricille PIUZE. Their dau Marie-Flavie b 1825, m 20 Nov 1843 Pierre Francois CLERMONT.

Norman CLERMONT, 411 Mercury Way, Rt. 36, Fort Myers, FL 33908

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m date, pl and pts of Louis LABERGE and Euphrosine LEFEBVRE. Louis bur 22 Nov 1850 St. Clement de Beauharnois age 53 yrs. Their dau Euphrosine m 10 Jul 1837 St. Clement to Michel LONGTIN (son of Michel and Archange HENEALT).

Eileen CONDON, 67 Marquis Crescent, Regina, Saskatchewan S4S 6J8

LABERGE, Louis (Charles and Marie PITH)

LEFEBVRE, Euphrosine (Augustin and Suzanne LEDUC)\*\*

m 11 Oct 1819 Ile-Perrot

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 178:

CHAMPOUX, Antoine (Louis and Charlotte BELLERIVE-CREVIEW)\*\*

HOUDE, Marie (Louis-Michel and Marie LEMAY)\*\*

m 3 Feb 1764 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone researching BAZINET/BASINAIS, LA BELLE, CREPEAU. Jean-Louis BAZINET and Marie AYET dit MALO m 11 Jan 1808 St. Paul, Joliette, PQ. Would like info their 12+ ch. Son Calixte b 22 May 1838 St. Paul, m Olive LA BELLE ca 1858 - when and where in Can? Olive b ca 1840 Can - when & where? Olive's bro Roderick b ca 1844 when? where? in Can. Calixte's bro Joseph BAZINET b when? where? in PQ. He m Catherine DUBOIS ca 1858 when? where?

Sherry CONSTANS, 1401 Irving Lane, Burnsville, MN 55337

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Alma/Almira H. WARD b 1 Oct 1813 prob St. Stephens, New Bruns, m William Stobridge THOMPSON 1831 Calais, ME. Res several yrs at St. Stephens.

Ruth M. COURNOYER, 222 South Kennicott, Arlington Heights, IL 60005

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all anc data Marie Louise NOEL-DUGUE (and pts Pierre and Marie-Louise LARCHEVESQUE) b ca 1795, m 30 Jan 1815 Mascouche, PQ to Joseph DOMPIERRE (son of Francois and Marie Charlotte MAURICE-LAFONTAINE). It was Joseph's 2/m.

Yula Leona DAHL, 4348 Regan Road, Bay City, MI 48706

DUGUE-PARISIEN, Pierre (f. Jean-Baptiste and f. Agathe BIENVENU)  
LARCHEVEQUE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Elisabeth LEONARD)\*\*  
m 23 Jan 1793 Riviere des Prairies

XXXXXXXXXX

Nicholas D'Aoust and wife Marie Jeanne AUBERT came from Laon, Picardi, France to New France 1632. Son Guillaume I b ca 1656 where?, m Magdeleine de LA LONDE 18 Feb 1686 Lachine, PQ. Need his d date and any sibs. Also any dates on pts.

Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

Guillaume DAoust d 8 Mar, buried 9 Mar 1729 at Bellevue, age 84 years

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Laura BISHOP b 19 Apr 1883 Calgary, Can, dau of William b 1 Jan 1863 Ottawa, and Rose Ann GORMLAY. Fam later to Winter and Eau Claire, WI.

Julie DE LISLE, 615 Stanley Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Anable MEUNIER dau of Francois dit LA PIERRE and Marguerite MAILLOUX, m Joseph DEMERS, son of Francois and Charlotte DAVIGNON 1829 St-Mathias, PQ. She was a minor at m. Need date of b and d and where bur. A relative believes that the MEUNIERs chgd their name to MILLER and moved to Syracuse, NY. Any info will be apprec.

Dorothy (LEQUATTE) DEMERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Hiram DICKINSON, left CT before 1829, went to Three Rivers, PQ. He m Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ when? where? All their ch b Can: William b 1829; Hiram Jr. b 1830; Samuel b 1833; Thomas b 1836; Mary b 1842. All the ch m in MI.

Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn rec of fam of Alexis DUHAIME and Zoe GENIER in Huntingdon, PQ, Chateaugay Co. Need their m and their pts names.

Blanche DUHAIME, 2676 North Euclid Road, Bay City, MI 48706

DUHAIME, Alexis (Alexis and Brigitte CHARLEBOIS)  
GENIER, Zoe (Hippolithe and Marguerite CAZA)  
m 30 Jan 1849 St-Anicet

DUHAIME-LEMAITRE, Alexis (Alexis and Louise PICHET)  
CHARLEBOIS, Brigitte (Francois and Marie-Catherine VALOIS)  
m 15 Apr 1822 St-Anicet



GENIER, Hypolithe (Hypolithe and Marguerite MARIE)  
LEBEAU-CAZA, Marguerite (Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite LEMAY)  
m 6 Feb 1826 St-Anicet

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m recs Jean-Baptiste GUAY (TANGUAY, CASTONGUAY, DUGUAY??) to Josephte BENOIT 1830s. Their son Honore m 1871 to Marie Rose De Lima DROUARD-VILMER in l'Orignal, Ont (a dau m there earlier as TANGUAY); and Pierre MADERE and Charlotte LASONNE (LERICHE-LASONDE or LAUZON??) whose son Pierre (of Vercheres) m 1840 to Sophie DAUNAIS at Contrecoeur.

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrfa Nathan(iel) Green ORTON (b VT, went with fam to Cumberland, Russell Co, Ont ca 1800) son of Samuel ORTON and Meriba GREENE. Nathan went to PQ and m Margaret MC CANN. They settled in Que, acquired property (fam trad), and raised a large fam. Supposedly Margaret MC CANN came from Ire to join her younger bro (name unkwn) who was an officer in the British army. My grgrmor Alice Phoebe ORTON b 28 Aug 1838 (poss Que) and must have been ca the 4th ch of Nathan and Margaret. Any suggestions apprec.

Patricia D. EDWARDS, 1286 Mount Hermon Road, Scotts Valley, CA 95066

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrpts Ebenezer Rogers DAVIS b 7 Oct 1811 near Montreal, son of Isaac Vanorum/Van Norman DAVIS and Mercy ROGERS. Ebenezer m Matilda Ann HUFF Jul 1835 in Ont. They lived Buck Lake, Loughborough Twp, Frontenac Co, Ont. There were 9 ch. Youngest was grmor Theresa Marie, m John Phillip BALCH Sep 1881, lived Midland Co, MI until d 1931 and 1934.

Pauline ENGDAHL, 3724 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois-Xavier PERRON (Francois and Charlotte LECLAIRE) m Luce LEBOEUF 3 Mar 1851 St-Ours. In 1857 they farming at Mendota, MN and had 2 ch: Adeline 4; Xavier 1. No further rec this fam seemed to exist until I found 2 sons m at St. Anne's of Fall River, MA: Adelard m Celia CLOUTIER 29 Sep 1889; Joseph Ovila m Arline TROTTIER 26 Nov 1900. Are Adelard and Joseph Ovila sons of the same Francois Xavier PERRON and Luce LEBOEUF of St-Ours who were at Mendota 1857?

Ronald EUSTICE, Rt. 4, St. Cloud, MN 56301

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and spouse of grgrgrgrfa Joseph GERMAIN, purported to have had 12 sons, res "Bison", North of Montreal. At least 2 sons came to IA ca late 1830s to work in the lead mines. They were Peter and Oliver (poss 3rd son David) and settled in Jackson Co, IA with a French colony. Oliver GERMAIN (GERMAN, JERMAN) Bible rec says b 23 Dec 1817 St. Bazile, Can. Peter b betw 1810-17 Can. Both spoke French and were Catholic. Oliver m dau of Joseph GOTHIER also of Can.

Margaret (STONEKING) FAZIO, 454 Dover Way, Livermore, CA 94550

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Michel LABATTE b 1784 Mackinac, MI. Who his pts and where from in Can? Need b, m, d recs. Who his sibs? Was Francis LABATTE of Prairie du Chien, WI a son? Also want to know the fam of Mary Philomene BISSONNETTE who m Francois Bernard LABATTE 1877 Rice Co, MN. Her fam may be from the St. Paul, MN area. Who her pts and sibs? Also need her b and d dates.

Heather FELLNER, Box 53, Pangman, Saskatchewan S0C 2C0

XXXXXXXXXX

Ignace FEZE (son of Ignace and Catherine TESSIER) said to have d 7 Sep 1874--where? Also need his m rec to Ellen TAILLON ca 1842 Cornwall, Ont area. Also her b rec? Who her pts? She is said to have moved from Cornwall to Benson

Mines, NY, then to WI with her dau Bridget and husband Joseph DUPUIS. Ellen d WI ca 1903. Also wish to contact desc and find info other ch of Ignace and Ellen: John m Cecile LEROUX; Louis LA FAIX b 4 Mar 1868 St. Andrews West, Ont, went to Antigo, WI, worked CNW Railroad 1890; Angel/Nancy LA FESSE m Antoine DUPRES; Mary m William MILLER, d 5 Jul 1888 St. Andrews W; Alexander m Janet MASSON; Levi b 27 Dec 1863 St. Andrews, m Adelaide DUVAL 27 Nov 1883 St. Andrews; Angus m Melvina BONNEVILLE 5 Jun 1883 St-Columban, Cornwall; Antoine m Bessie MASON 20 Jun 1881 St. Andrews.

Wilfred FEX, 2087 La Jonquiere, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G8Z 2L4

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of Charles FORTIER and Elisabeth JALBERT who m 1799 at St-Henri de Lauzon. Also any desc of FORTIERs in NH.

Albert FORTIER, Jr., 90 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction to answer Volume 7, p. 14:

Melita FREEMAN, 949 Prospect Heights, Santa Cruz, CA 95065

PRUD'HOMME, Joseph (Charles and Marie-Josephite BOULARD)

BRIEN, Marie-Louise (Francois and Marie-Louise FISSIAU)

m 1 Oct 1770 Varennes\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Benjamin CADOT b ca 1784 Can, d 15 Oct 1858 Superior, Douglas Co, WI. He m Charlotte GAUTHIER 16 Jul 1833. Their son Charles b 15 Nov 1839 LaPointe, WI, d 2 Jun 1908 Superior, WI. Charles m Zoe BELLAIR and had son Francis b 10 Dec 1866 Duluth, MN, m 19 Jun 1893 Fond du Lac Reserv, Carlton Co, MN to Elizabeth WENANDY.

Lorraine (CADOTTE) GAINES, P.O. Box 2182, Carlsbad, NM 88220

There is a Prairie du Chien, WI marriage contract 2 May 1816 between Benjamin CADOTTE and Josephine ANGER (b ca 1800, bap age 17 at St-Gabriel's 8 May 1817, dau of Augustin and Pelagie, a Sioux). Could this be his 1st marriage?

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean THIBODEAU dit LA CROIX m Anne PELLERIN 1750, most likely at Port Royal. Who were her pts? "Acadian Descendants" Vol. 2, p. 286 notes an Anne PELLERIN b 1731, dau of Alexandre and Jeanne GAUDET. Is she the same person who m Jean THIBODEAU?

Wayne GILBERT, 8717 Congdon Blvd, Duluth, MN 55804

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for into Patrick SAVAGE and wife Jane JOHNSON living in Sherrington, Napierville Co, PQ 1861. Both b Ire, poss Co Down, he in 1777 and she in 1781. When did they come to Can? Who were their pts? Did Patrick have other SAVAGE relatives in PQ? Their ch: Isabella b 1804-5 Ire, m Richard STRINGER near Sherrington--when? where?; John; James; William; Phoebe; Marguerite; Eleanor.

Arthur GORGEN, 205 East Street, Jordan, MN 55352

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 194:

Patricia (DE MUND) GRIFFORE, 14153 Garfield, Redford, MI 48239

DUGAS-LABRECHE, Francois (Francois and Marie-Madeleine YON)

BOTHRIN-ST.ANDRE, Sophie (Joseph and Marie-Anne JUBINVILLE)

m 20 Oct 1817 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like further info and ascending lines of Jean MARTINEAU and Marie Reine ROUSSEAU. Their son Casimier m Adelaide MARCEAU 29 May 1827 Napierville, PQ. Will refund post.

Nadine GUILBAULT, 2110 Strongs Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

MARTINEAU, Jean-Baptiste (f.Mathurin and Marie-Francoise DAVID)\*\*  
ROUSSEAU-ST.JEAN, Marie (f.Bonaventure and Marie-Reine BRUNET)\*\*  
m 17 Jul 1780 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Oneisime GUNVILLE b 16 Apr 1866 Three Rivers, PQ, d 3 Mar 1927 Spalding, MI. Fam trad says name chgd from LE MIRE to GUNVILLE. Oneisime son of Oliver and Esther LEUSILE. Other ch: Oliver b 1852; Louis; Joseph; Stephany; Exilda; Delia; Adolf; Ferdinand. Need any info.

Patricia GUNVILLE, 424 South 28th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

GONNEVILLE-LEMYRE, Olivier (Joseph and Genevieve LEFRANCOIS)  
DEZIEL, Esther (Louis and Emelie PAILLE)  
m 14 Jan 1851 Maskinonge

LEMIRE, Joseph (Alexis GONNEVILLE and Angelique PROVENCHER)\*\*  
LEFRANCOIS, Genevieve (Nicolas and Marie-Anne VAILLANCOURT)  
m 5 Oct 1819 Maskinonge

LABRECHE-DEZIEL, Louis (Jean and Angelique LACHARITE-LAMPRON)  
PAILLE, Emelie (Louis and Marguerite LAFRENIERE)  
m 8 Feb 1820 Maskinonge

PAILLE, Louis (Francois and Marie-Therese PICHETTE)\*\*  
LAFRENIERE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Anne DUPUIS)  
m 28 Jan 1783 Maskinonge

LAFRENIERE, Joseph (Joseph dit BARON and Marie-Anne LEMIRE)\*\*  
DUPUIS, Marie-Anne (Charles and Ursule SICARD)\*\*  
m 9 Nov 1750 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and pl of b Louis P. PIGEON/PITHEON, b ca 1838. He from Can to Belle Plaine, MN 1855, m there to Mary CARLIN 18 Mar 1862. At this time in Belle Plaine were 3 other men with name of PIGEON: Terrance b ca 1827; Aikin b ca 1830 (they were bros); Dennis/Athanase b ca 1810 who m Susan CLARK. How, if at all, these 3 were related to Louis is unknwn. Would like any info any of the above PIGEONS. Will refund post.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Box 45A, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Jean-Joseph GAUTHIER (Michel and Ursule PETIT) m Melanie BERNIER (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Stephanie DUFRESNE-RIVARD) 17 Nov 1873 Centerville, MN. Grfa d 2 Jan 1894 accidentally in St. Albert, Alberta. My mor Alberta Marie GAUTHIER said she was b St. Albert, but can find no rec of her b/bap. Did find rec her bro Albert Edouard b 1893 (ca 18 mos after Alberta). Need any info GAUTHIER line (have BERNIER line).

Bernice (SHARROW) HACKNEY, 8236 Baymore Way, Citrus Heights, CA 95610

Answer to query Volume 9, p. 68:

MACHABE, Benjamin (Andre and Angelique CHARTRAND)  
BARITEAU, Louise (Pierre and Lisette DENEULT)  
m 21 Oct 1833 Ste-Martine

(I have found 6 more marriages involving MACHABBE, CHARTRAND, BARITEAU, DENEULT, BURELLE, MEILLEUR, CAILLE, BETOURNE, POUPART, BRUNET, MONSIAU, FONTAINE, LAREAU, LANDROCHE)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info John J. JOHNSTON, b ca 1818 Scot, and any of his fam who came to Elgin and Brant Cos, Ont before 1850. Had bro Malcolm living in St. Thomas 1850, d Mar 1851 age 30 yrs. Mor, name unkwn, living 1850 in Brantford. Poss had sis Janet/Jeanette.

Mrs. Joann E. HAMPTON, 8601 Bedford Road, Macedonia, OH 44056

XXXXXXXXXX

William VAN SICKLE and wife Lydia, b Can - poss around Picton, Ont. William b 1840?, Lydia b 1849. Kwn ch: Nellie May b 1871 Picton; Edwin b 1874 Aurora, Kane Co, IL.

Robert HANSEN, 211 South High Street, Galena, IL 61036

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrgrrpts Placide MARTINEAU and Louise VEILLEUX m 29 Jul 1834 Ste Foye, PQ. Need m rec her pts Pierre VEILLEUX and Angelique CHIASSE.

Carol HUEBNER, 1005 Scott Street, Midland, MI 48640

VEILLEUX, Pierre (Louis and Genevieve LANDRY)

CHIASSE, Judith (Pierre and Angelique DUTIL)

m 26 Jun 1809 Ste-Marie de Beauce

(There is a m 1839 at Notre-Dame de Quebec for Charles VEILLEUX, of Ste Foye, son of Pierre and Judith CHIASSE. Check originals to see if Judith and Angelique are the same person.)

(I have found 3 more marriages involving VEILLEUX, LANDRY, CHIASSE, DUTIL, GOBEIL, FORTIER, GAGNE, ADAM, LAFLAMME, QUIRION)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph SEGAR/SEGER etc. son of Joseph and Jeanie MORAVE of Mass. Bay. He m Margarette PREVOST 1818 Laprairie, PQ. Their son Charles W. b 1829 PQ. Cannot find Joseph and Jeanie in MA, CT, or RI -- where next to look?

Susan (BOWEN) HUDGINS, Box 1332, Mount Vernon, WA 98273

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrfa Joseph Leon ARCHAMBAULT b 6 Jan 1859 Pointe-aux-Trembles, PQ, d 27 Jun 1950 Peshtigo, WI. He came to Peshtigo 1878, 4 yrs later back to PQ where he m grgrmor Elisabeth GERVAIS 9 Apr 1883. They ret to Peshtigo where they raised their fam. He son of Joseph and Josephine SAN CARTIER. She dau of Joseph GERVAIS and Emelie MONGEON.

Cheryl HUMPHREY, 1751 Briggs Street, Stevens Point, WI 54481

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (Joseph and Josephine SANSCARTIER)

GERVAIS, Elizabeth (Joseph and f.Emelie MONGEON)

m 9 Apr 1883 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (f.Jean-Baptiste and Agathe REINIER)

SANSCARTIER, Joseph (f.Emelie MONGEON and Charlotte TRUDEL) St-Roch

m 23 Feb 1852 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

ARCHAMBAULT, Jean-Baptiste (Nicolas and Genevieve DUVAL)

BRION-REINIER, Marie-Agathe (Pierre and Agathe MILLET)

m 30 Jan 1804 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

ARCHAMBAULT, Nicolas (Antoine and Marie-Joseph LEDOUX)\*\*

DUVAL, Genevieve (f.Guillaume and Marie-Francoise JEREMIE)\*\*

m 14 Feb 1774 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

Nicolas 1/m Marie-Joseph DUFRESNE 21 Jan 1760 Longue-Pointe\*\*

Genevieve 1/m Joseph D'ANGO-POPULUS 27 Jan 1766 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal



GERVAIS, Joseph (Francois and f.Felicite BRICAULT)  
MONGEON, Julie (Olivier and Therese COTE)  
m 12 Aug 1850 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal  
Joseph 2/m Emelie LACHAPPELLE 23 Jul 1887 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

GERVAIS, Francois (Nicolas and Marie-Francoise MEUNIER)  
BRICAUT-LAMARCHE, Marguerite (Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite BEAUDRY)  
m 11 Oct 1813 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal  
Francois 2/m Marie GALIPEAU 11 Jan 1830 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

GERVAISE, Nicolas (Nicolas and Francoise ARCHAMBAULT)\*\*  
MEUNIER, Francoise (Nicolas and Madeleine BERARD)\*\*  
m 15 Feb 1768 Vercheres

RENIER-BRION, Pierre (f.Toussaint REGNIER and Marie-Anne DESROCHES)\*\*  
MILLET, Marie-Agathe (Nicolas and Marie-Agathe DUFRENE)\*\*  
m 16 Feb 1784 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

MONGEAU, Olivier (Pierre and Agathe TOURLAIS-FRONSAC)  
COTE-LAMOUREUX, Therese (Clair and Marie-Charles BEAUCHAMP)  
m 9 Aug 1830 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

MONGEAU, Pierre (Henry MONGEON and f.Josette LOZE)\*\* Varennes  
TOURLET, Agathe (Pierre and Agathe LORION)  
m 13 Aug 1798 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

BRICAULT, Jean-Baptiste (Nicolas and Felicite JEANNOT)\*\*  
BEAUDRY, Marguerite (Toussaint BAUDRY and Marie-Anne DEBLE)\*\*  
m 9 Nov 1789 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

COTE, Clair (f.Louis and Marie-Joseph ST-MICHEL) Varennes  
BEAUCHAMP, Marie-Charles (Pierre and Marie-Joseph BEAUDRY)\*\*  
m 5 Oct 1784 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

William E. OSBORNE, son of James (b Ire) and CRAWFORD (b Can), was b 23 Sep 1853 WI, m Ida Isadora WILLIAMS after 1880, prob Eau Claire. There is evidence the couple returned to Can for a time before settling near Spokane, WA where they both d 1942 and 43. At that time 2 daus were res Edmonton, Alberta-- Mrs. Rhea BALL and Mrs. Earnest BALL. Desc please write.

Mrs. Alice JACKSON, 1600 South Holly, Casper, WY 82604

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph SYLVESTRE and Elisabeth LAPORTE, pts of Marguerite who m Jacques CHARBONNEAU 26 Apr 1792 Ste-Therese de Blainville, PQ.

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

SYLVESTRE, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Angelique BORDEALEAU)\*\*  
LASERTE-LAPORTE, Elisabeth (Jean-Baptiste dit VACHER and Marie-Francoise PROULX)\*\*  
m 29 Sep 1760 c. Leproust

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Simon RICHARD b ca 1814 Can. He settled in Prairie du Chien, WI and m Elizabeth LA POINTE (b WI). They had 10 ch: Pierre b 2 Nov 1840; Tharsile b 30 Sep 1842, m Constans VILLAMINE 17 May 1863; Angela b 15 Jun 1844; Elias b 2 Mar 1847; James Booth b 25 Jan 1852; Lucy Ann b 1 Jan 1853; Theresa b 6 Mar 1858; Penelope Flora b 9 Apr 1854, d 12 Oct 1854; Baptiste b 31 Jul 1855, d age 15 mos; Pelogy b 6 Mar 1857, d age 12 days. Elias RICHARD m

Adele FONTAINE 7 Nov 1872 Prairie du Chien. Their ch: Eleanore/Lena; Elizabeth May; Lillian; Lottie Leona; Nina; William Henry d infancy. Elias enrolled at Milwaukee, WI 30 Aug 1864 in Co A, 43rd Regt, WI Vol Inf--discharged 24 Jun 1865 Nashville, TN. He bur Oakland National Cem, Keokuk, IA.

Mrs. Winifred JOHNSON, 521 Jefferson Street, Lockport, IL 60441

Simon RICHARDS and Elizabeth LAPOINTE, of Prairie du Chien, were married 25 Jan 1838 by J.M. LOCKWOOD, J.P. Their parents were not named. There also was a child named Isaac who was baptized at St-Gabriel's 20 Jan 1839 and buried there 1 Jul 1840 age ca 1 1/2 years.

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info Harlow M. ROSS--b date and pl, names of pts. He was a farmer, Church of Eng, m 16 Mar 1858 to Celinda Mariah LEE. She was b 30 Dec 1832, was Ch of Eng, d 20 May 1923 Berkeley, CA, dau of William LEE (b 1 Jun 1800) and Esther SMITH b 19 May 1800. Harlow and Celinda found 1871 census Dunham Twp, Missisquoi, PQ. Their son Harvey Lee ROSS b 11 Jun 1865 PQ, m 23 Feb 1898 Mary Elizabeth BENOIT.

Barbara KYHN, 3057 Maple Avenue, Oakland, CA 94602

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois BOULAY son of Augustin of St-Pierre, and Genevieve CAILLE, m 1786 Lacadie to Madeleine FRADET. Was Augustin the one b 12 Mar 1726 St. Thomas, Montmagny, son of the Augustin and Veronique MIVILLE? He m 23 Nov 1750 Marthe COTE at St. Thomas. Did he 2/m Genevieve TANGUAY? Is she the same as Genevieve CAILLE?

Marilyn LABBE, R.D. 1, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

Answer to query Volume 9, page 184:

LADURANTAYE, Michel (Joseph dit MOREL and Genevieve VALLIERES)\*\*

GUIMONT, Marcelline (Joseph and Anne-Elizabeth FORTIN)\*\*

m 22 Nov 1785 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Louis LABARGE who m Mary LA FOUNTAINE before 1819 PQ. Elie BEAUCHEMIN b ca 1802, perhaps Beloeil, PQ, m Rose SANCRIRE. Also Michel GUERIN who m Marie PENNELL, PQ:

Catherine CHARRON-LABIER, 4 Park Avenue, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek to locate pts of grgrmor Adelaide BELANGER. She m 18 Oct 1855 Varennes, PQ to George-Antoine ST. ONGE/SAINT-ONGE, son of Jean-Baptiste and Louise LANGLOIS of Boucherville.

Therese J. LACROIX, 313 A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

XXXXXXXXXX

The bros Daniel GREYSOLON DULHUT/DU LUTH and Claude GRESOLON DE LA TOURETTE and Pierre-Charles DE LIETTE/DESIETTES are listed as cousins to the TONTY bros. Also Louis DE LAPORTE, Sieur de LOUVIGNY is a bro-in-law of Daniel GREYSOLON and the Montreal merchant Jean-Jacques PATRON is also referred to as a relative. Can anyone show me in what way they are related?

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

\*Need any info fam of LA PINE. Alfred L. b 10 Jul 1898 Masonville, MI, son of Alfred G. b 3 Jul 1855(?) Can, son of Alfred b Lower Can, m ca 1853 Ottawa(?), d 8 Jun 1881 Masonville.

Beatrice LA PINE, Box 108, Wells, MI 49894

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste LUSSIER and Marie DUSSAULT. Their dau Josephte Louise m Andre YELLE-DIEL 19 Feb 1816 St-Constant de Laprairie.

Mrs. Dolores M. LEE, 2850 County Line Road, Sarasota, FL 33580

LUSSIER, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Louise DESJARDINS)\*\*  
DUSSAULT, Madeleine (Francois dit TOUPIN and Marie-Louise PROULX)\*\*  
m 28 Sep 1795 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for Ambroise SEYMOUR/SIMARD and wife Mary DE NOYER, pts of Nelson who was b 1810 or 1820 PQ and moved to Wausau, WI late 1850s. He m Henriette SCHELLIN in civil ceremony 1870 Wausau, rec lists pts names and b pl as Que.

D. Scott LITZER, 1413 North 17th Street, Sheboygan, WI 53081

XXXXXXXXXX

Need dates of b, d, and places of said events, pts names, dates and pl of m and wife's name etc. of James MILLER b Ire, settled in parish of St. Athanase, Sabrevois, Iberville Co, PQ by 1825 when he appears in the census. He is not listed in any census thereafter. He had at least 3 ch: David; Mary b 1810 Ire,

d 23 Sep 1858 age 48 yrs, m 26 Dec 1827 to Capt. Silas Hathaway WHITE b 30 May 1793 Ft. Ann, Washington Co, NY, d 10 Feb 1887 Sabrevois, bur with his wife in the Anglican cem behind the church of the Messiah in Sabrevois; Sarah Betty b

19 Jan 1814, d 8 Nov 1901, m 21 Feb 1830 as the 2/w of Thomas RYAN b 16 Jan 1796, d 8 Mar 1870, bur Anglican cem, Sabrevois. Desire corres with anyone researching MILLERS in the area of Christieville (now Iberville) and Sabrevois (St Athanase Parish), Iberville Co.

Darby G. LIVINGSTON, Box 487, Bennington, VT 05201

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 135:

Sue LOOMIS, 419 River Street, Cadillac, MI 49601

HENAULT-DELOREME, Joseph (Pierre ENAUD and Marguerite PIETTE)\*\*

LATOURE, Amable (Pierre and Marie BAYAC)\*\*

m 10 Apr 1752 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info STUART fam of Fort Francis, Ont (1923). 2nd eldest dau Diana WARNOCK STUART. Will exg info STUART or WARNOCK fam. Believe origin is North Ire.

Mrs. Ruth LYONS, Box 55 Bunny Trail, Hope, RI 02831

XXXXXXXXXX

Albert Francis MEYETTE b 1854 Rockford, IL, son of Joseph Charles b 20 Jun 1822 Can, and Mary Ann FERTILE. Pts m Can, where? Fam says Montreal, but have found nothing. Mary Ann dau of Lewis and DE ROSA.

Robert MC ELDERY, 2109 North 50th Avenue, Phoenix, AZ 85035

XXXXXXXXXX

Have problem with Leboeuf (Complement to Tanguay) p. 423: Pierre LOISEAU b 26 Mar 1712, m 2 Jun 1735 Madeleine PETIT-BRUNO. p. 327 and 542: Pierre CARDIN m 2 Jun 1735 Sorel to Madeleine PETIT-BRUNEAU b 1718, d 9 Apr 1760 Sorel. Marie-Madeleine (CARDIN LOISEAU m 12 Oct 1761 Sorel to Jean-Baptiste LETENDRE. Need correct info on pedigree. Seek b and d dates of Marie ST. MARTIN, 2/w of Barthelemy COURNOYER m 24 Oct 1826, whose fa was Antoine ST. MARTIN, m 14 Jan 1799 Sorel to Marie PLANTE. Also seek b and d dates of Victoire PELOQUIN, 1/w of Barthelemy COURNOYER, dau of Joseph and Marie-Louise HUS-MILLET who m 6 Jun 1776.

Perry MC LELLAN, 227 South Canoga Place #5, Anaheim, CA 92804

LETENDRE, Jean-Baptiste

CARDIN-LEFRANCOIS, Marie-Magdeleine (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine PETIT-BRUNO)

m 12 Oct 1761 Sorel

CARDIN-LOZEAU, Pierre (Pierre and Marie HUS)

PETIT-BRUNO, Marie-Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Jeanne BRISSET) St-Joseph

m 2 Jun 1735 Sorel

Need m rec grgrgpts Paul FOUCAULT and Rosalie COTE ca 1835. Some recs from N-D de Bonsecours, PQ are missing for 1834-35. How can I find Paul's pts names without a m rec? Or his sibs? Paul and Rosalie lived all their married life in Ripon, PQ. He d 3 May 1820 age 64, bur from St. Casimir Church. Also have bap of Rosalie 3 May 1820 N-D de Bonsecours, dau of Hyacinthe and Marguerite ARCAN (also need their m rec). Rosalie came to MI after d of her husb and lived with her son. She d 1884 Bay City, MI.

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b rec of Samuel A. CYR b 1850 Napierville, PQ son of Narcisse and Mary Ann CYR. Also need his m, poss in the US, and info the desc of his 2 sons-- 1 poss Louis.

Phyllis M. MC PHEETERS, 435 Forest Valley Road, Atlanta, GA 30342

XXXXXXXXXX

John MONTGOMERY b 6 Nov 1784 Amsterdam, NY. Patrick (Peter) MC INTOSH in Cornwall Twp, Stormont Co, Ont 1790, m to Jane FRASER, dau of Donald of KRRNY and 84th Royal Highland Regt. Need info.

Keith MAC INTOSH, R.R. 2, Monkland, Ontario KOC 1V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Alphonse CHARRON b 1859 St Sauveur, PQ, d 1938 MI, son of Oliver (b ca 1828, d 1894 Can) and Matisse BOUCHARD (b 1830, d 1912 Can). Alphonse m Elma Marie CARDINAL.

Mary (CHARRON) MALMBERG, 5236 Beech, Kalamazoo, MI 49007

CHARRON, Olivier (Simon and Genevieve CHARTRAND) Ste-Scholastique  
BOUCHARD, Sophie (Joachim and Josette LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS)  
m 24 Nov 1851 St-Augustin

CHARRON, Simon (Pierre and Marie-Francoise PAQUET) St-Martin  
CHARTRAND, Genevieve (Jean and Marie LABELLE)  
m 30 Jan 1815 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

CHARRON, Pierre (Pierre and Louise DAGENAIS)\*\*  
PAQUET, Marie (Jacques and Marie VEZINA)\*\*  
m 25 Nov 1783 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

BOUCHARD, Joachim (f. Michel and Veronique MIVILLE)\*\* St-Eustache  
LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Josephite (Antoine and Louise BEAULIEU)  
m 26 Nov 1804 St-Benoit

CHARTRAND, Jean (Jean and Marie-Josephite ST-ROMAIN)\*\*  
LABELLE, Marie-Francoise (Francois and Marie-Charlotte BAYARD)\*\*  
m 27 Feb 1786 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Antoine  
BEAULIEU, Marie-Louise

m 8 Feb 1779 c. Foucher (see answer Volume 5, page 129)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and m info Louis PLANTE and Marie LAREAU/LARAUE, pts of Emilie PLANTE who m 2 Jul 1838 Joseph RENAUD at St-Luc, PQ. Suspect Louis is son of Joseph Augustin and Marie Catherine GRENON who m 28 Aug 1774 St-Cuthbert, and Marie dau of Jean-Marie and Madeleine LE MARIE who m 22 Jan 1778 at Quebec. Also need m info Augustin MAILHOT/MAILLOT and Marguerite BOMBARDIER m ca 1770 Montreal area. Augustin b 12 Jan 1748 St-Pierre les Becquets, son of Joseph and Marie Jeanne PROVOST who m 18 Aug 1733 Que. Believe Marguerite dau of Joseph and



Marie TIBAUT who m 9 Feb 1750 Pointe-aux-Trembles. Also need m info Jacques RENAUD and Anne CHENNEVAL who m ca 1750, prob Montreal area.  
Les MANGUM, 9328 Twin Lakes Avenue, Orangevale, CA 95662

MAIOT, Augustin (Joseph and Marie-Jeanne PROVOST)\*\*  
LABOMBARDE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie TIBAUT)\*\*  
m 14 Oct 1771 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

James MC GEE was living in Stratford, Ont in 1900. Does anyone know if his desc still are around there? He was a bro to John and Jane (who stayed in Can) and a 1/2-bro to William, Sarah, and Margaret PLUNKETT of Fullarton Twp who moved to Iowa ca 1897.

Barbara MARTEN, Rt. 2, Box 87, Kendall, WI 54638

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info any fam of D'HONNEUR, TERNEAURE, DE NURE, DENEUR. John (Richard D'HONNEUR) emig from PQ 1700s to US. Ch: Albert b 1794; Peter; Jamima; Mary Ann. Is this a Huguenot fam?

H.P. MARTIN, 1017 Van Kirk Drive, Marysville, OH 43040

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find if the Theodore GREENWOOD in Nuglarus, WI 1850 and 1860 census is my anc Theodore BOISVERT from PQ. Cannot find him after 1860.

Madelyn MEADE, 2641 East 221st Street, Long Beach, CA 90810

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info and contact with desc of all PERRIN fams of So Monaghan Twp, Northumberland Co/Peterborough Co, Ont. Am searching particularly for proof of pts of Bethseheba PERRIN b ca 1835, m pre-1852 to John BENSON of Hamilton Twp, Northumberland Co, d 13 Aug 1865, bur Baillieboro Baptist Cem, So Monaghan Twp. Info exg and post refunded.

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

Extension to answer Volume 9, page 185:

DESAUTELS, Dominique (Joseph and Angelique TETREAU)  
ADAM, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Victoire PETIT)  
m 1 Feb 1813 Beloeil

DESAUTELS, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte BOUTEILLIE)\*\* Longueuil  
TETREAU, Angelique-Genevieve (Francois and Genevieve MARTEL)\*\*  
m 15 Oct 1770 St-Charles sur Richelieu

BANDIER-LAPERLE, Gabriel (Pierre and Marie CHARBONNEAU) St-Charles  
LARRIVEE, Victoire (Jacques and Charlotte BAUDRY) St-Charles  
m 22 Sep 1807 St-Hilaire

BANLIER, Pierre (Pierre and Francoise CHOQUET)\*\*  
CHARBONNEAU, Amable (Jean-Baptiste and Isabelle BISSONETTE)\*\*  
m 6 Feb 1775 Varennes

ADAM, Pierre (Pierre and Veronique CHARRON)\*\*  
PETIT, Marie-Victoire (Paul-Joseph and Marie FONTAINE)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1776 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

Rotilda HOWEY b 10 Mar 1824 Ont, dau of Robert, a UEL. She m 22 Feb 1846 to Jacob GILLIS of Ont. Need any info.

Patricia J. MELDRUM, 167 West Washington Street, Romeo, MI 48065

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph GODU (GODDU) and Ernestine LEVASSEUR, pts of Leona GODU b 10 Oct 1902 Fall River, MA. Joseph b ca June 1872 Manville, RI. Ernestine b ca 1872 Matane, PQ.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

FREE HELP! If your ALLEN anc is lost somewhere in Can, NY or New Eng, send your query on a 3 x 5 file card. I will try to match your problem with that of another researcher submitting a query on your line, or in the area where your anc lived. Send SASE with your card, and be sure your name and address are on the card. This is not a research offer -- simply an ALLEN surname clearing house. Will hold your SASE till I can match you with a researcher working on your line. No charge. Hopefully many lost ALLENS will surface with everybody contributing.

Marianne MONTGOMERY, 4106 North 27th Street, Tacoma, WA 98407

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste PAYEMENT dit LARIVIERE m Marie Marguerite LADURANTAYE dit LOCAT 29 Jan 1816 Vaudreuil, PQ. She dau of Rene and Marie-Josephte SOUCHEREAU dit LANGOUMOIS - when and where did they m? Her m rec at Vaudreuil says her pts from St-Joachim de la Pointe Claire, but that register showed nothing.

Raymond F. MORIN, 14914 Penrod, Detroit, MI 48223

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info m of Peter DANDURAND and Hermine \_\_\_\_ in Trois Rivieres area ca 1845-54.

Esther MULVANEY, Rt. 1, Box 70, Windsor, IL 61957

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec names and dates for ch of Jean-Baptiste DESRANLEAU and Marie Etienne BLANCHARD, his 2/m, in 1808 at St-Hyacinthe, PQ.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgmr Elizabeth RESTOOL/RESTOULE m Xavier (Francis) LA VALLEE 29 Jul 1856 Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co, Ont. Need further info their pts: Denis LA VALLEE and Catherine FRANCOEUR and also Michel RESTOULE and Marie-Anne MORIN (MOMEY?) also sometimes found as Marianne PARISIEN. Where might I write? Would like any literature on Penetanguishene.

Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, Rt. 1, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgpts Julien SAUVE and Josephte POIRIER m 1837 St-Timothee, PQ. Both had pts who were POIRIERs. Guillaume SAUVE m Josephte POIRIER 29 Feb 1808. Pierre POIRIER m Felicite LEDUC 13 Feb 1804. Both couples m at St-Jeanne, Ile-Perrot. Who were their pts and from where?

Audrey NIEMAN, 1537 Fenton Hills Road, Fenton, MO 63026

SAUVE, Guillaume (Charles and f. Angelique LALONDE)\*\*  
POIRIER, Josephte (Charles and Angelique LEGAU)  
m 29 Feb 1808 Ile-Perrot

POIRIER, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique LEDUC)  
LEDUC, Felicite (Guillaume and Archange DAOUST)  
m 13 Feb 1804 Ile-Perrot

POIRIER, Charles (Pierre and Charlotte ROBILLARD)\*\* Ile-Perrot  
LEGAULT, Angelique (Jacques-Noel and f. Genevieve-Amable ST-JULIEN)  
m 30 Jan 1786 Pointe-Claire  
Charles 2/m Elizabeth DANDURAND 22 Apr 1799 Ile-Perrot

LEDUC, Guillaume (Rene and Marie-Elizabeth FORTIER)\*\* Soulanges  
DAOUST, Marie-Archange (f.Charles and f.Marie-Renee BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS)\*\*  
m 11 Jan 1768 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Jacques (f.Noel and f.Angelique BRAULT)\*\*  
ST-JULIEN, Genevieve-Amable (Joseph dit JULIEN and Marie-Josephte AUMAY)\*\*  
m 7 Nov 1763 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Louis PRUE (PROULX) b 16 Feb 1848/9 St. David's, Can. Katharine KEHOE CONNELLY's pts were Martin and Ellen KEHOE. Believe lived Montreal. Ellen bur Peshtigo, WI. Where is Martin bur? Who were Martin and Ellen's pts? Thomas MC NULTY and Mary SADY lived in Grenville, Can at least by 1839. Where did they come from? Who were their pts?

Charlotte L. OLSHESKE, 4549 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Daniel O'NEILL (1821-29 Aug 1887) and wife Adeline ST.AMAND (1828-1 Jun 1913). Their son Leon b Aug 1869 Ont, m Margaret STEWART 1894. Fam on census 1871 & 1881 Cambridge Twp, Russell Co, Ont. Do not find him there earlier. Where were they m? Where was Adeline b? When did Daniel come to Can? Where from?

Mrs. Elaine O'NEILL, 16653 Wormer, Detroit, MI 48219

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of TITTEMORES who left St. Armand, Missisquoi Co, PQ for CA some yrs ago. Looking mainly for desc of Phillip TITTEMORE and wife Eliza VINCENT who m 20 Jun 1820 Frelighsburg, PQ. Ch: Leonard b ca 1821; George b ca 1833; Eliza Ann b ca 1836; Nelson b ca 1837; Sarah Ann b 1839. Abram b ca 1829 may also have been a son. Wish also to contact desc of Leonard VINCENT and wife Disy/Dicy (sic) SKAGEL m 14 Nov 1855 Stanbridge, PQ. Leonard was son of Joseph and Hannah SCHOOLCRAFT who m 14 Mar 1824 Franklin, VT. Joseph and Hannah d at Franklin. Leonard and Disy VINCENT found in 1861 census Stanbridge, and Joseph and wife in the same census at St. Armand. Gladly exg data. Joseph VINCENT and Eliza VINCENT TITTEMORE were bro and sis.

Mrs. J.B. OWEN, R.R. #1, Weir, Quebec JOT 2V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of Thomas and Agnes LAIRD, b 1797 & 1817 Glasgow, Scot, and d 1889 & 1855 Lanark, Can. Ch b NY: Mary 1840; Joseph 1844; Elizabeth 1846; Cynthia 1849. Did Thomas remarry ca 1866?

Mrs. LeRoy PAGE, Rt. 2, Box 139, Northfield, MN 55057

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Alma LA BOUNTY (LABONTE) b Mar 1831 Que?, m ca 1848/9 Clinton Co, NY? to Alexis PATENAUDE (PATNODE), d 11 Oct 1905 age 74?, Saranac Lake, NY, bur Pine Ridge cem, Saranac Lake, Franklin Co, NY.

Marie PEARCE, 639 Pontiac Road, Oxford, MI 48051

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, page 85:

Eileen PERRON, 1806 South 16th Street, Escanaba, MI 29829

MAISONNEUVE, Antoine (f.Baptiste and f.Marie CHARLES)\*\*  
DESJARDINS, Therese (Joseph and f.Marguerite FILIATRO)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1770 St-Eustache

Antoine 2/m (of St-Francois de Sales) Marie LAPIERRE 23 Feb 1789 Terrebonne

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find pts of Charles TREMBLEY (many spellings) b ca 1802 PQ (poss near Montreal). He m Phoebe BISSONNETTE. They lived in Fond du Lac, WI.

Mary Lou PETERSON, Storden, MN 56174

XXXXXXXXXX

Eypolite/Hippolyte CHENELLE poss b ca 28 Sep 1890 Matane, Gaspe, PQ. Pts names unkn.

Pamela PETTY, 728 West 1040 North Street, Orem, UT 84057

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any and all info grgrpts Alfonse Xavier NADEAU and Elizabeth MARCOTTE. Grmor Angelina b 1 Jun 1873 Trois Rivieres, 1 of 11 kwn ch. Others: Alfonse; Archie; Asa; Damas; Arthur; Telesphore; Alfonsine; Alice; Parmille; Zellia. Would like to corres with anyone else working on this line.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

Extension to answer Volume 9, page 188:

DAME, Laurent (Antoine and Marie MENARD)

CHARTIER, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Marie-Angelique VERONNEAU)

m 4 Nov 1805 Chambly

DAME, Antoine (Pierre and Marie Reine BLAIN)\*\*

MENARD, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Francoise DAVID)\*\*

m 13 Feb 1775 Boucherville

CHARTIER, Antoine (Jean-Baptiste and Francoise BOMBARDIER)\*\*

VERONNEAU, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Charlotte VIAU)\*\*

m 7 Feb 1785 Beloeil

Antoine 1/m Marie-Amable COGNAC 19 Jan 1778 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Jean-Baptiste Urgel BEAUCHAMP b 26 Feb 1863 St-Lin de Laurentide, PQ, son of Pierre and Rospere RACHETTI. He d Ishpeming, MI. Some sibs: Maxime; Pierre; John; Urgel. Jean-Baptiste Urgel came to US late 1800s, m 1885.

Dolores PINAR, 6413 North 1st Street, Wells, MI 49894

BEAUCHAMP, Pierre (Joseph and Clemence BELANGER)

RACETTE, Prospere (Etienne and Marguerite DEZIEL-LABRECHE)

m 6 Aug 1844 St-Roch l'Achigan

BEAUCHAMP, Joseph (f.Jeremie and f.Josephite LAGACE) Mascouche

BELANGER, Clemence (Etienne and Elisabeth HUBOU)\*\*

m 26 Feb 1810 Ste-Anne des Plaines

BEAUCHAMP, Jeremie (Jean-Baptiste and Agathe TAILLON)\*\*

LAGACE, Marie-Josephite (Michel dit MIGNIER and Marie-Josephite BEAULIEU-HUDON)\*\*

m 9 Aug 1779 Mascouche

RACETTE, Etienne (f.Etienne and Therese BLANCHARD)

DEZIEL-LABRECHE, Marguerite (Andre and f.Louise JOLICOEUR-DEVEAU)\*\*

m 31 Aug 1812 St-Roch l'Achigan

RACET, Etienne (f.Francois and Marie-Marguerite MATHIEU)\*\* St-Augustin

RAINAUD-BLANCHARD, Therese (Jacques and Therese ST-JEAN)

m 25 Sep 1775 l'Assomption

RENAUD-BLANCHARD, Jacques (f.Jacques and f.Madeleine SENET)\*\*

COITOU, Therese (f.Pierre and Marie VENNE)\*\*

m 27 Nov 1747 l'Assomption

(Ed note: Drouin says father of Therese is Jean COITOU which is an error. His marriage record at Pointe-aux-Trembles calls him Pierre)

XXXXXXXXXX



Chauncey LEWIS b Can, m Carrie THORNTON b Can or Eng? Dau Jennie b 19 Nov 1864/65 Ingersoll, Ont, d 1953 Mishawaka, IN, m Charles Orrin DEMING 1888 Valparaiso, IN. Need any info.

Iyone F. PLUMMER, 814 - 2nd Street, League City, TX 77573

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl or parish of grgrfa Peter (Pierre) RAVILLE (RAINVILLE, REVILLE, RIVILLE) b Jun 1821 PQ, d 27 Dec 1902 Chasm Falls, Malone Twn, Franklin Co, NY. Came to US 1835--pl unkwn. Need pl and date of m to Margaret \_\_\_\_ (poss BEACH) b 1819 PQ, d 1885-1900 Chasm Falls. Kwn ch: Margaret O. b ca 1846 NY, m Seneca WEED 1859 Greenfield Twp, Saratoga Co, NY; Peter b ca 1855 Ont; Francis b 1856 Ont; Harriet b 1859 Greenfield Twp; Augustus b 1861 Malone Twp.

Phyllis RAVILLE, 44 East Main Street, Earlville, NY 13332

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grmor Florence DUPUIS b 24 Aug 1845 Can, dau of Francis and Florence MARIETTE. Florence DUPUIS m Joseph CHAMPAGNE 1867, lived Manchester, NH. She 2/m Louis Joseph VANHOFF from Belgium 1884 in Hancock, MI, d 17 Feb 1926 Marinette, WI.

Betty (VAN HOFF) REHAUME, Rt. 1, Box 76AA, Lester Prairie, MN 55354

DUPUIS, Francois (Francois and Marie LAJIMONIERE)

MONET, Florence (Augustin and Marie LAFERRIERE)

m 26 Apr 1842 St-Edouard de Napierville

DUPUIS, Francois (Francois-Rene and Francoise HEBERT)\*\*

LAGIMODIERE, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Amabilis BEAUREGARD) St-Antoine

m 12 Aug 1805 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

MONET, Augustin (Joseph and Francoise JOURDONNAIS)

LAFERRIERE, Marie (Pierre and Felicite GIBEAU)

m 13 Jan 1812 St-Philippe de Laprairie

MONETTE, Joseph-Marie (Francois and Elisabeth DUMONTET)\*\*

JOURDONNAIS, Francoise (Pierre and Marie-Louise CHARLAND)\*\*

m 28 May 1781 St-Philippe de Laprairie

LAVIMODIERE, Pierre (Pierre dit LECOMPTE and Marie-Madeleine VANDANDAIGUE)

BEAUREGARD, Amable (Michel and Marie-Marguerite LOISEAU)\*\*

m 9 Nov 1772 St-Antoine sur Richelieu

Pierre 1/m Marie LAROSE 21 May 1764 St-Antoine

Pierre 3/m Francoise-Archange ARCHAMBAULT 22 Oct 1787 St-Antoine

(Ed note: believe Pierre s mother is Marie-Madeleine JACQUES rather than VANDANDAIQUE)

XXXXXXXXXX

Olive BELANGER b 6 Apr 1872/4, dau of Thomas and Olivene CASENEUVE-ROBILLARD. She m Napoleon DAGENAIS 20 Aug 1892, d 14 Feb 1949 Gouverneur, NY. Need any info.

Grace O. RICHARDS, Rt. 2, Box 71, Winthrop, NY 13697

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Louis LANGLOIS b 1837 Que, son of Peter (b PA) and Mary PIOCOTT. Louis d 27 Apr 1920 Iron Mountain, MI. He m Malvina LA FRENIERE b 1848 Que, dau of Joseph and Mary MASSICOTTE. Louis and Malvina had son Maxime Placide b 14 Dec 1874, bap St. Brigid, Que/Sacred Heart of Jesus, Montreal.

Mary (LANGLOIS) RIEHL, 484 Pierson Street, Crystal Lake, IL 60014

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info d of Narcisse GREGOIRE who d ca 43 yrs of age. He was m to Rosalie (Elisa) ST. JEAN. They res St-Roch de l'Achigan, PQ when son Zotique was b

1868. Other ch: Joseph Steven; Alida; Marie Louise; Florida; Asteria. Where did Narcisse die? Will gladly exg info this GREGOIRE line.

Viola (GREGOIRE) ROBINSON, 4416 Elizabeth Avenue, Sacramento, CA 95821

GREGOIRE, Narcisse (Narcisse and Prosper Landreville-Gauthier)  
COITOU-ST. JEAN, Rosalie (Joseph and f. Rosalie BRIEN-DESROCHERS)

m 4 Nov 1855 St-Roch l'Achigan

(I have found 7 more marriages this line involving GREGOIRE, GAUTHIER, GOULET, POSE, LOYER, ROGER, PROULX, BEAUDOIN, COITEUX, DESROCHERS, RIOPEL, CHALIFOUX, JULIEN, SANS CARTIER, BRICOT, ARCHAMBAULT, LACROIX)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John SEE who m Nina \_\_\_\_\_ 1908 Bay City, MI. Marie Elizabeth SEE m William RICH 1908 Detroit. James SEE moved to Detroit after 1908. They came from Chatham, Ont, ch of Andre SEE and Melinda ST. ANDRE.

Hazel K. ROSS, R.R. 4, Ingersoll, Ontario N5C 3J7

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacques LE PAGE m Madeline DAVID ca 1685, prob at NY. They returned to Montreal ca 1700-05 where ch were bap. Need his anc.

Donna Valley RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXX

Still seek any info Henry LAGRANDEUR/TALLMAN, b ca 1803 Can. He m ca 1837 to Harriett MARTIN b ca 1822. He moved to MI 1871. His mor Margaret d 1874 Saginaw, MI aged 114 (b 1760 Can).

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, 1421 Ridge Road, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Ann HARRIS who m Jean-Baptiste DALLAIRE and had a dau Marie. Marie d 22 Sep 1829, age 24, Sorel, PQ.

Sr. Ann Thomasine SAMPSON, 1880 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105

XXXXXXXXXX

John Francis VAYETTE m 10 Sep 1820 at St-Jean Baptiste, Can to Charlotte DENEALD (DENEAU). His pts listed as Francois and Madeleine GEVRY. Wish to extend this line.

Mrs. Wayne SENEAL, RD #2, Box 219, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, page 190:

Dianne M. SEYLER, 186 Skunk Hollow Road, LaCrescent, MN 55947

BERGERON, Louis (Louis and Rosalie SAUCIER)

GERBEAU, Anastasie (Alexis and Josette DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE)

m 13 Apr 1812 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to find out who Julia MILLER was. Reportedly my grgrgrmor, a Quaker from PA, a U.E.L., she m a BRANSCOMBE, poss in New Bruns where her dau Ann is noted as being b 1813. Ann BRANSCOMBE m John LAWSON b 1812 New Bruns whose mor was a BABBITT. Would like any info any of these fams, and desc. John LAWSON and Ann BRANSCOMBE lived Prince Edward Co, Ont and then moved to Huron Co 1850-1. Their dau Jane Augusta m James DOBIE, and was my grmor.

Louisa SHERMERHORN, 270 Sansome Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3K 0P6

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Marie-Josephite DANCOURSE (D'ANCOSE) b 1798 poss St-Arictet, PQ. She m Francois TREPANIER 24 Nov 1818 Louisville, PQ (have his line).

Carol J. SMITH, 2206 Hillcrest Drive, Duluth, MN 55811

TREPANIER, Francois (Francois and Francoise LANGLOIS)

DANCAUSE, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Marie and Josephite FORTIN)

m 24 Nov 1818 Louiseville

DANCAUSE, Jean/Joseph-Marie (Joseph and Josephte MIVILLE)\*\*

FORTIN, Josephte (Jean-Baptiste and Josette BLAIS)\*\*

m 31 Jan 1791 l'Islet

Jean-Marie l/m Marie-Louise LEVESQUE 14 Nov 1785 Riviere-Ouelle

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire any info Frederick BACHUS/BACKUS/BACOS b 1792 Herkimer Co, NY, m Marguerite SILVERNAIL and res Tilbury W, Ont in 1851. Need his pts or any other info Frederick or Marguerite.

Rosita SMITH, 1225 Fairground, Plymouth, MI 48170

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for b rec Oliver BEAUGRAND b 28 Jul 1834 Que. Fa was Alexander (b France) and mor \_\_\_\_\_ FRANERE/HANERE (b France). Oliver's d rec 4 Dec 1909 MI.

He came to Cheboygan, MI age ca 16 yrs, m Juily MAHONEY (b Mackinaw Island) in Mackinaw City/Mackinaw Island/Cheboygan (Courthouse burned 1943--recs gone). Fam info says Oliver had 17 bros and sis, so line is still in PQ.

Joan SOULLIER, 825 Foote Road, Cheboygan, MI 49721

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts names of Catherine SUPRENANT who m Pierre/Paul BERTHIAUME (have his line) 16 Feb 1801 St-Constant de Laprairie, PQ. Her pts names illegible on original recs.

Mrs. Naida STANDING, 613 Wisconsin Avenue, Gladstone, MI 49837

XXXXXXXXXX

Timothy Rye GOIT b Jan 1825 where?, m 28 May 1862 Brant Co, Ont to Anna WILSIE. He son of Michael and Mary RAYMOND? Anna dau of John Wesley WILSIE (b 1794 Ont?) and Anna RAYMENT/RAYMOND (b 1805 Ont Co, NY). When and where did WILSIE and RAYMENT m? Annie dau of Roswell (b Mar 1769 CT) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Roswell d Jan 1868 Lapeer Co, MI. When, where did Mary d? Were RAYMENT/RAYMONS Baptist or Quaker? Pts of Roswell were Timothy RAYMENT and Mary CAREY. Are Michael GOIT and Mary in 1851 Caistor Twp, Niagara Dist, the pts of Timothy Rye? Does anyone have a copy of RAYMOND genealogy by Gorman?

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, S.R. 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of John and Louisa (PHILLIPS) LA MOURE who m 1825; of A.H. and Charlotte (LA MOURE) SHATTUCK who m 1859; Francis and Juliette LA MOURE m 1849; John S. and Caroline (BLISH) LA MOURE m 1892; Judson and Minnie (NELSON) LA MOURE. All from Missisquoi Co, PQ.

Mrs. Blake TAYLOR, 345 North 3rd Street, Montebello, CA 90640

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Caroline DESLAURIERS b ca 1832/3 Que? She wife of Charles RACICOT and mor of Edouard (b ca 1858); Olivier (ca 1860); Caroline (ca 1864); Arthur (ca 1868); Adelia (ca 1871). Fam living 1881 Boucherville. Caroline d 29 Jul 1920 at her home on St. Denis St. in Montreal and is bur at Cote des Neiges cem. Her d rec does not reveal her pts and I cannot locate her m rec. Her son Olivier m 1888 at St-Roch--where is this?

Jackie TERRELL, 708 Fawn Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76543

Olivier RACICOT (son of Charles and Caroline DESLAURIERS) m 22 Aug 1888 at St-Roch sur Richelieu. (This is across the St-Lawrence River from Lavaltrie, and is located on the Richelieu River.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Constant MARCHILDON and Genevieve/Jane TESSIER who m 23 Feb 1846 Penetanguishene, Ont?

Marguerite THOMAS, 2449 Dianna Lane, Little Canada, MN 55117

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info early Can fams: BROUILLET, CLOUTIER, AUBERTIN, GAUTHIER, BOUSQUET, BARBIER, GUYON, GIRARD, DRINKWINE, JETTE, GAZAILLE, ROBERT, PION, DEMERS, FAILLET, FOISY, MOISON, MASSE.

Etwalla Ann THOMPSON, 194 Lunenburg Road, West Townsend, MA 01474

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire contact with desc of Toussaint TRUDEAU IV and wife Marie-Angelique LEBEAU who m 10 Feb 1755 Boucherville, PQ. Ch: Marie Desanges; Toussaint V; Michel; (grgrgrfa) Alexis b and bap 17 Nov 1775 Longueuil, came to LA ca 1800 and raised a fam.

Tancred R. TRUDEAU, 2445 New York Street, New Orleans, LA 70122

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pl and date of m of Mary Elizabeth HEBNER to Miles WELLS ca 1858 area of Whitby, Ont, and also date of her 2/m to John E. SHEARER in the same area. Miles b 31 May 1835, d 23 Dec 1863; came from Missisquoi Co, Lower Can 1832, settled in Myrtle and Markham areas of Ont. Mary Elizabeth grda of Nicholas Henry HEBNER, one of the Berczy settlers in Markham (1784).

Adele VAUGHTERS, 12015 - 1st Avenue NW, Seattle, WA 98177

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info my grgrpts Samuel MAYHEW/MAYO m to Sarah SHURBRY/SHURBART. They came from Can, where? to Georgia, Franklin Co, VT. Ch: Mary b VT; Ansel (my grfa) b Sep 1857 Georgia; Sarah b 12 Mar 1858 Georgia; William b Jan 1859 Montague Twn, VT.

Doris (LA CROIX) VENTURA, 99270 Winchuck Road, Brookings, OR 97415

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all ch of fol couples: Antoine POIRIER and Genevieve LAROCHEBRUNE m 2 Feb 1761 Bout-de-l'Ile, Montreal; Jean-Baptiste QUESNEL and Jeanne AUBUCHON m 18 Aug 1715 Montreal; Joseph RACINE-BEAUCHESNE and Marie-Marguerite DESLANDES dit DE CHAMPIGNY m 7 Nov 1768 Notre-Dame de Montreal; Gabriel RANGER and Marguerite POIRIER m 12 Apr 1779 Vaudreuil.

Lura WADE, 5227 Clark Drive, Roeland Park, KS 66205

XXXXXXXXXX

Lewis WARREN, son of Moses b 14 Mar 1780 Can. He a weaver. In 1807 Lewis went to CT. May 1811 the General Assembly of CT granted to Lewis WARREN "a foreigner b in Can" license to purchase land "in the same manner to all intents and purposes as though the said was a native inhabitant of the State of CT". Where was he b? What was his mor maiden name, b date, date and pl of m?

Mrs. A.E. WARREN, 24 Gary Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 1Y3

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info more desc of Jean-Baptiste DAOUST (1/m Judith DAOUST) and Eugenie VINET dit LARENTE who m 1838 Pointe-Claire. They lived many yrs in Montreal and were members of Notre Dame parish. Their son Arsene/Samuel DOW moved to Superior, WI 1881. Their dau Malvina m William LE MIEUX and lived Chicago, IL ca 1890 till her d 1914.

Paula WARREN, 1869 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and lineage Julie DES ROCHERS to Joseph CHICOIGNE. Where in Can? She dau of Bruno. After d of Joseph she 2/m Octave LAVOIE Nov 1870. What is the relationship of Antoine MORIN to Julie? or to Joseph CHICOIGNE?

Nona WHEELER, Box 181, Crescent, OK 73028

CHICOINE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Rose DESAUTELS)  
BRIEN-DUROCHER, Julie (Bruno and Julie PELTIER) St-Cesaire  
m 15 Oct 1860 St-Paul d'Abbotsford

(I have found 7 more marriages involving CHICOINE, DESAUTELS, FONTAINE, PICHER, BRIEN, BEAUDRY, PELLETIER, BLANCHARD, FAVRE, GUILBERT, LEVESQUE, BENOIT, JOUET, JARED, GIPOULON, GUYON)

Robert MELVIN b 1777 Chester, Nova S, m Susannah FLOYD b 1778 Chester, dau of Thomas and Mary BRADSHAW. Moved to area of St. John, New Bruns before 1851. Need any info desc of Robert. Was he fa of David, b 1798 Nova S, a tavern keeper in Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co, New B in 1851?

Dorothy A. WILSON, RFD Box 658, Ellingwood Corners, Winterport, ME 04496

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted about ch of Stephen SIMMONS b Cornwall, Eng, m Elizabeth ALLAN in Greenock, Renfrew, Scot. Ch: Thomas b 1863; Stephen b 1865; Ezekiel b 1868 (all b Greenock); Mary b 1859, 1/m John BROWN, 2/m Andrew MAC CUNN, Greenock. Sons poss emig to Nova S (they ran away to sea). Elizabeth went to Halifax? after widowed, returned to Greenock. Son maybe went by way of US.

Heather WILSON, 3550 West 39th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia  
V6N 3A5

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Alexandre BIBEAU b 23 May 1856 Sorel, PQ (son of Paul and Victoire PELOQUIN) and wife Lydia BENOIT, of St-Charles? Their dau Olive Clara b 3 Mar 1895, m ca 1920 to Joseph KEILY in CT or MA.

Ruth P. WOTRING, 2000 North Murchison Circle, Payson, AZ 85541

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Marie-Louise RACINE and Francois BEAUPRE prob ca 1760s. Their dau Rose m Pierre MORAND (MORAN, MAURAN) 1787 at St-Laurent of Montreal. Also need m rec of gr-aunt Regina L'ALLIER b 1870 St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co, PQ, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Adelaide MORAND. She m Edmond DUBOIS.

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

DUBOIS, Edmond (Hermenegilde and Emelie DESJARDINS) Ste-Therese  
L'ALLIER, Regina (Jean-Baptiste and Adelaide MORAND)  
m 3 Feb 1891 St-Augustin

XXXXXXXXXX

Seeking all info any YELLE and ROY. Am researching both surnames, and all the info collected is being programmed into computer. Eventually the info will be printed into a book that will surely be valuable to anyone researching those names. My plans are to subsequently publish other surnames. Will accept queries for SASE.

Al YELLE, 5 Wayside Drive, Exeter, NH 03833

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marie Claude HAREL b 1741. She m Pierre Jean PETIT at St Michel d'Yamaska 14 May 1759. Their son Joseph m Marie-Louise ANDRE there 19 Feb 1787. Marie-Louise ANDRE dau of Charles and Elisa CANTARA. Who were their pts? Where m? All info greatly apprec.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

ANDRE, Charles (Charles and Jeanne METIVIER) St-Pierre de Fonesse,  
Ile de France  
CANTARA, Elisabeth (Joseph and Marie-Louise ST-LAURENT)\*\*  
m 20 Oct 1760 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

Have found m of Philip MC CANNA (MC ANNA) and Sarah DOGHERTY on a film of the "Woodstock Anglican Parish Register 1791-1970". They m 22 Oct 1832, both from Woodstock. 1861 they on census of Richmond, Carleton Co, New Bruns. They Irish, Catholic, their ch "native". Where might I research to learn where they came from in Ire?

Janice YOUNG, 209 Main Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc of Joseph BOWERMAN (1801-1867) and wife Phebe CRONKHITE (1800-1842), Prince Edward Co, Ont. Their ch: Willet Dorland m Margaret BEARDSLEY; Lydia m Arthur MC DONALD; Susannah m George TANNER; Philadelphia m William CONNING; her twin sis Matura m whom?; Sarah m Alvin GREGORY; Rachel Amanda m James COSFORDON, Northfield, WI.

Mary E. YOUNG, 2470 Plata Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95401

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX  
by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967  
Section V: Index Proper (16th in a continuing series)

RIDGEWAY, James (Ridgway). Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); Hazen's Regt.

BLWt. 13668 iss. 8/30/1790 to William Scudder. No papers (RWPI).

RIOARD, Paul. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL). See Paul Ricard.

RIVARD, Basille. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1776 (M246).

RIVARD, Nicolas. Grondines. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

RIVARD, Pierre. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

ROBARGE, \_\_\_\_\_. St-Ours. 1776 with the rebels (B.171).

ROBERGE, \_\_\_\_\_, fils. Soldier, Capt. Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

ROBERGE, Pierre, pere (Robarsh, Robash, Robarge, LaBarge, Roberge dit Lacroix). At Albany, 1776 (Clouthier); refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y., briefly 1786 to Chazy, born 1753 Quebec, son of Peter and Mary (Lavalier) (sic) Robarge of St-Denis. 1772 at St-Denis. 1775 joined the American army, 1776 retreated from Chambly to Albany, N.Y., joined Livingston's Regt., corporal. After the war returned to Canada, married, remained 4 years, and had his only child Peter Jr. Returned to Chazy, died 1845 at Trombly's Bay. Pension 1 Feb 1819 (Sullivan); corporal Menard's Co. 1775 (M246); corporal, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); age 82, 1840 pension list, Chazy, N.Y., res. with Peter Robarge 3d; Pierre Lacroix (Pierre and Marie Sivadier) married 22 Nov 1784 at St-Denis to Francoise Bergeron, age 19 (daughter of Jean-Bte and Veronique Grenier); his parents married at St-Laurent, I.O.; N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 216 and 420 acres lot no. 184 (RG 217); Robarsh, Peter, Canadian Regt., N.Y., S43954 (RWPI); discharged 1781, Freetown, R.I. 1818, age 62; 1820, age 63, wife Frances age 57; 1837 moved to Westport, N.Y., Sept. 1837 to Crown Point, N.Y., 1841 returned to Chazy, N.Y. (M804); Sept. 7, 1781. Declaration. Had been with the rebels since 1776 and taken up arms. Anxious to return, hoping to be pardoned (B.185-1, p. 293). His son Pierre Roberge Jr. married 8 June 1807 at St-Luc to Catherine Gendreau (daughter of Louis and Marie-Louise Pepin).

ROBERT, \_\_\_\_\_. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Served as interpreter (BTW).

ROBERT, Jacques. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

ROBICHAUX, James/Jacques (Robisheaux, Robichard, Robecheau, Robicheau).

Captain, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); Ohio claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Capt. 6th and 7th Cos., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y., BLWt. 1808-300-Capt. Iss. 10/22/1791 to Asa Bullard, Ass., No papers (RWPI); Capt. (NYSL); affidavit of Abraham Livingston, 1799, "thinks he was formerly a resident of Nova Scotia," (RG 217); residing 1799 at Albany, N.Y. (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no 61 and 20; 420 acre lots no. 64 and 142 (RG 217); N.Y., Captain 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regiment, 20th November 1775; retired 1st January 1781 (Heitman); possibly Acadian (Jehn).

ROBINET, Jacques/James (Robinson). Englishman or American who married in Canada. Lived at Chateauguay. Sergeant-Major in Hazen's Regt., died 1776 at Crown Point, N.Y. during the retreat. Wife Marie-Francoise Gendron married (2) by 1779 Lt. Francis Gilmart (q.v.) (M804, files of John Mary

Chartier and Pierre Chartier); daughters Marie-Therese, nicknamed Sally, and Polly; Jacque Robinet (son of Joseph and Marie Barbe Choulaine) married 30 Oct 1757 at Chateauguay to Marie Joseph Gendron (daughter of Francois and Marie Lepage) (Julien); he baptised 11 Oct 1757 at Chateauguay, age ca 22, native of Sweden, father English and mother Swedish (Joseph Robinet and Marie Barbe Goulienne), of Anglican religion. Signs the register. Son Joseph Marie baptised 6 April 1758; daughter Marie Magdeleine baptised 9 June 17\_\_ (Reg. Chateauguay); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List) (or would that be a son?).

ROBINSON, James. See Robinet, Jacques.

ROBITAILLE. See probably Rebutailles.

ROCIEAU. See Roieau.

RODGERS. See Rogers.

RODRIGUE, Emanuel/Samuel/Manuel (Rodricque, Roderick). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Nov. 1776, Albany; Recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246); BLwt. 13652 Iss. 2/3/1792 to John P. Schott, ass. No papers (RWPI); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 232 and 420 acre lot no. 130 (RG 217).

RODRIGUE, Maurice. Cap-St-Ignace. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

ROE. See Rowe.

ROEIEAU, Jean-Bte (Roieau, Rocieau). Cont., N.Y., R20451 (RWPI); joined at Isle aux Noix and piloted the army to St. John's L.C. 1828 said that he was Pvt., Capt. Livingston's Co., later Robichaux' Co. In 1830, age 76 (M804); 1830 claimed to have served in Capt. Livingston's Co., Col. Livingston's Regt. Rejected by commissioners for lack of evidence (M804, file of John Gauley).

ROGERS, George (Rodgers). Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL), dead by 1785 (NYSL); late of Sackville, Cumberland Co., N.S., died July 1778, age 23, at Wiscasset, Maine. Native of Rhode Island. Heirs: James Rogers, John Rogers, Sam'l Rogers (RG 217); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); from Providence, R.I., died 1786/7, Sackville 1763 (Wright).

ROGERS, Samuel (Rodgers). Heir to George Rodgers. Ohio claim suspended to allow time for proof (ASP, VIII, 1, 107).

ROGERS, Samuel (Rodgers). Wittke, page 332; received Ohio land, 1803 (Smith); 1800 of Passamaquoddy, Maine. Was a member of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia several years prior to 1776; Capt. under Col. Eddy, commanded a schooner (RG 217); departed Cumberland, N.S. Nov. 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 176); Nova Scotia refugee, from R.I., 1785 res. Mass. (Maine Hist. Mag., v. 9, 1894); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); Sackville 176\_, from Providence, R.I., bro. of George Rodgers (Wright).

ROGGE, Charles. Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

ROLAND, Joseph. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

RONDAU, Jean Boulet. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

ROSE, Louis. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

ROTA, Charles. See Rattee.

ROUGEROIS, Louis. From Canada. Settlement of Accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

RQUILLARD, Joseph. St-Michel. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

ROUSE, Jacque/Jacques (Rous). Vol. Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); Pvt., Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y., later gave name to Rouse's Point, N.Y. 1788 from Albany to Chazy. Born ca 1752/3. Soldier in "Congress' Own", 1775 joined the American forces in Canada and was with Montgomery at Quebec. 1776 under Sullivan, taken prisoner at



Trois-Rivieres. 1778 joined Hazen at Peekskill, Capt. Olivier's 3rd Co. Pension 1818. 1787, family of four at Chazy. Warden in de la Valiniere's church. 1793 moved from Chazy nearer the Canada border. 1788 Lt. in Clinton Co., N.Y. militia. 1789, Capt. 1791 in Albany. Married Therese children: Lewis, born ca 1792, 1816 moved to Green Bay, Wis.; Simon, Julia, Mary, Sophia, Clary married Eddy Thurber. He died ca 1820-22 (Sullivan); BLWt. 13653 iss. 4/19/1790 to Gabriel Forman ass. No paper (RWPI); 1800 of Clinton Co., N.Y., gave affidavit at Philadelphia for Joseph Levitre (RG 217); see Hugh McLelland and Charles W. McLellan, "Peter Dubree and Peter Jonqueray ads Jacques Rouse," The Moorsfield Antiquarian, v. I, no. 2 (Aug., 1937), pp. 129-134; N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 236 and 420 acre lot no. 132 (RG 217); as Jacques Rouse fils reported with the rebels 1781, Parish of Machiche, by the militia captain (B.171). 1800 census, Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y.; possibly a daughter--Julie Rouse (Jacques and Therese Olivier) married 11-04-1853, St-Jean d'Iberville, Pascal Phaneuf (born 1807), son of Mathias and Marie Lavigne. If so, his wife was probably a daughter of Major Laurent Olivier (q.v.). Jacque Rows, Cont., Canada?, S42217 (RWPI); Cert. 5159 Jacque Rows, private Hazen's Regt. N.Y. Pension Roll, 13 April 1818, Certificate of Pension issued to Pliny Moore, Champlain, N.Y., 1 Jan 1819; declaration 13 April 1818 by Jacque Rows of Champlain, age 65, joined the American army in Canada, late Fall 1775 as a volunteer, at the siege of Quebec with Montgomery, retreated with the American army in 1776, was in the battle of Three Rivers with General Sullivan, made a prisoner, at the Battle of Bennington with General Starcks, at the capture of Burgoyne, 1778 with Quarter master General Morgan Louis in the Batteau service on the Mohawk River, Fall of that year joined General Hazen at Peekskill and continued with him to the end of the war. Was frequently mustered and did his duty with the Regiment in various capacities but never enlisted; Oct 3, 1820, Clinton Co., N.Y. appeared Michael Rows of lawful age residing in the town of Champlain, who says Jacques Rows is laboring under a stroke of the palsy, unable to speak intelligibly or go before the court, property declaration \$2.00 (D107).

ROUSE, Lewis/Louis (Russe). Claim denied--not sufficiently proved that he fled to the United States (Smith); Loui Rous pere, 1787 Canadian settlement at Chazy, N.Y. alone, 1790 census at Chazy with family (Sullivan); assigned 32 dollars by Congress, 10 Aug 1776, for services as nurse and attendant on sick and a present of 40 dollars on account of his humanity to them (ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 250); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; as Louis Rous pere reported with the rebels 1781, Parish of Machiche, by the militia captain (B.171). Probably Louis Rouse/Rouisse dit Languedoc, born ca 1725, married ca 1750 to Marie Comeau, born ca 1730, daughter of Francois Comeau and Anne Laure, of Chipoudy, Acadia. At Quebec in 1755 and at Yamachiche in 1764. Known children: Louis, born 1752, died 20 Sep 1755 Quebec; Marie-Louise, born 14 Dec 1756, buried 8 Feb 1757 Quebec; Marie-Louise, born 3 Jan 1758 Quebec, buried 7 May 1766 at Yamachiche; Angelique born 1759, buried 10 May 1760 at St-Pierre-les-Becquets; Rene born 16 Sep 1764 Yamachiche; Madeleine born 17 Oct 1764 Yamachiche, buried 23 April 1766 Yamachiche; Marie-Anne born 17 Oct 1765 Yamachiche; Genevieve born 9 Dec 1766 Yamachiche, buried 7 Jan 1767 Yamachiche; Michel born 26 Sep 1768 Yamachiche. He was a merchant (Arsenault, v. 4, p. 1569).

ROUS, Michael? 1790 assessment list, Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan). Michel Rous, between ages 26-45, 1800 census, Town of Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y.

ROUSSAIN, Jacques. Lodged American leaders just before Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal (Sanguinet, p. 49).

ROUSSEAU, Augustin. St-Pierre-du-Sud. One of the most opposed to the govt. in the parish. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

ROUSSEAU, Jacob. March 1780, blacksmith at St-Antoine. Assisted escaped American prisoners. Distributed materials from Gosselin (B.184-2, p. 523).

ROUSSEAU, Jean. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (Caron); (BTW).

ROUSSAU, Louis Jacques. St-Nicolas-de-Levy. Commissioned Capt. of militia by Benedict Arnold, 27 March 1776 (BTW).

ROUTIER, Louis. Ste-Foy. Always talked in favor of the rebels (BTW).

ROWE, Zebulon (Row, Roe). In 1776 had been a resident of Cumberland, Nova Scotia, for 18 years; 1805 of Eddington Plantation, Hancock Co., Mass. (RG 217); born Suffield, Conn., 19 March 1732/3, son Thomas and Elizabeth (Purchase) Rowe/Roe, died 5 Oct 1817, Eddington, Me. 1/m Keziah; 2/m Newbury, Mass., 22 July 1777 to Susan (Finson) Cassada, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Escot) Finson, widow of Philemon Cassada; active in Eddy rebellion. 1790 census, Orrington, Hancock Co., Mass. Add. gen. data (Throop); Capt. Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); Wright.

ROWE, Zebulon Jr. (Roe). Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL).

ROWLEY, \_\_\_\_\_. Captain of militia at Vercheres. Receives and entertains American scouts, 1780 (B.182-2, p. 536).

ROY, \_\_\_\_\_. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

ROY, Andre. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 17 Sept 1784 baptism of Isaac born of Andre Roy and Francoise Chapard (Reg. Post Vincennes).

ROY dit LAUZIER, Augustin (Lausier). Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Deprived as Capt. of militia--obeyed the rebels out of weakness and great age (BTW).; died 12 April 1790, age 88 years 7 months, merchant at Ste-Anne (Dionne).

ROY, Baptiste. St-Michel-de-Bellechasse. Deprived as captain of militia for having executed rebel orders (BTW).

ROY, Eustache. St-Vallier. Provided lead for ammunition to the rebels (BTW).

ROY, Joseph. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 214 and 420 acre lot no. 241 (RG 217); 2 Sept 1790 at Longueuil (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B).

ROY, Julien. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years (IllTr).

ROY, Peter. Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

RUBIDO, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt. Died. Entitled to Va. lands for 3 years (IllTr).

RUBIDO, James. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years (IllTr).

RULAND, Israel. Heirs of , Ohio claim 1812 (Smith); of Michigan territory, 1775 living at Detroit. ca 1779 joined General Clark in arms against the British. Series of depositions on services and losses, 1805 (RG 217); for land under acts for relief of refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia (DSAL).

RULAND, James. Granted 960 acres, Ohio, not located (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 585; see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

RUNNESS, Nathaniel. See Canadian refugees (DSAL).

RUSH, John D. Ohio claims 1802 (Smith).

RUSOE d'ERES, \_\_\_\_\_. Of Quebec. 1775 joined the American army, made prisoner. Had a son Charles Denis Rusoe (Roy, v. 3, p. 66).

RUSSE. See Rouse.

RUSSHARE, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years (IllTr). Fr-Can.???

RUTAN, Peter (Rotan). 2d Lt. Livingston's Regt.; Lieut., Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y., 2d Lieutenant 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regiment, 20th November 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 18th Dec 1776; resigned 12th August 1779 (Heitman). Canadian???

RYDER. See Also RIDER.

# COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES OF TWO MOUNTAINS & CHAMBLY

County Agricultural Societies in Quebec made annual reports to the Legislative Assembly of their financial accounts. The reports often included prize monies and named the recipients. The Journals of 1844-45 carried the returns of three such societies. The County of Two Mountains (Deux-Montagnes) Agricultural Society reported for 1841, 1842, and 1844. The Agricultural Society for the County of Drummond reported for 1843 and 1844, but there were no names given--only total receipts and disbursements. The return of the Agricultural Society for the County of Chambly for the year 1844 was made following "a meeting of the inhabitants, held in the Town-Hall of the Town of Dorchester, commonly called St. Johns, on Saturday the 29th day of June instant, by order of the Senior Officer of Militia there present, and after public notice had been given at the doors of the Church of the said County, on the morning of the two preceding Sundays, after divine service, for the purpose of establishing an Agricultural Society in the said County, for the space of two years from this date...". Names, and place of residence when given, were extracted for the following article. All persons shown without a location were members of the Two Mountains Society. Persons were often listed more than once in the original article.

Rev. Wm. ABBOTT, St. Andrews  
 Rev. Jos. ABBOTT  
 Charles ALBRIGHT, Bay Carillon  
 George ALBRIGHT, St. Andrews  
 Martin ALBRIGHT, Argenteuil  
 F.F. ALLARD, Chambly  
 John BARRON  
 Thomas BARRON  
 Narcisse BEAUSOLEIL, Chambly  
 Peter BENEDICT  
 Benjamin BIRCH, Lachute  
 J. BISSET, Chambly  
 James BISSET, Chambly & St. Johns  
 Antoine BISSONNETTE, Chambly  
 J. Bte BISSONNETTE, Lacadie  
 Jean-Bte BISSONNETTE, St. Johns  
 Stephen BOND  
 M. BOURDEAU, Chambly  
 Ambroise BOURGEOIS, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Edouard BOURGEOIS, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Joseph BRAITHWAITE, Chambly  
 J.A. BREAU, Lacadie  
 J. Anselme BREAU, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Jean Eloi BREAU, Chambly  
 Thomas BUCHANAN, Lachute  
 John BUCKER, Chambly  
 J. BUNKER, Chambly  
 John BURWASH, River Rouge  
 Matthew BURWASH  
 Samuel BURWASH  
 Stephen BURWASH, River Rouge  
 Stephen BURWASH, Jr.  
 Allan CAMERON  
 Ewen CAMERON  
 John CAMERON

Pierre CARTIER, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Augustin CARTIER, Chambly  
 Daniel CASE  
 John CASS  
 Judah CENTER, Chatham  
 Judah CENTER, Jr., Chatham  
 John CHRISTIE, East Settlement  
 James CLARKE, St. Hermas  
 Etichison CLELLAND  
 John CLOUNEY, Chambly  
 Sidney COCHRAN  
 Sidney COCHRANE  
 Thomas COCHRANE  
 John COOLINS, Lachute  
 William COOLINS  
 James COWAN  
 John CUFINS, Chambly  
 William DAVIDSON  
 Charles DAVIS, Jerusalem  
 Clarke DAVIS  
 Moses DAVIS  
 Mrs. Theodore DAVIS  
 Michael DEAN  
 D.B. DEGROSBOIS, Chambly  
 Antoine DEHAIS, Lacadie  
 Antoine DEHAN, Chambly  
 P.P. DEMARAY, Chambly & St. Johns  
 P.P. DEMARAY Esq., St. Johns & Chambly  
 A. DEMERS, Chambly  
 Amable DEMERS, Chambly  
 Gill DEMERS, Chambly  
 Guillaume DEMERS, Lacadie & Chambly  
 Honore DEMERS, Chambly  
 Colin DEWAR  
 Donald DEWAR, Chatham

Duncan DEWAR, Chute Road  
 Peter DEWAR  
 Mr. DIXON, Lachute  
 Joseph DOBBIE  
 Thomas DODD  
 John DOIG  
 Paul DOIG  
 Edward DORION  
 William DOUGLASS  
 Mr. DRAPER, Chambly  
 William DREW  
 Modeste DUFRESNE, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Jas. DUNCAN (Chambly)  
 John DUNN, Chambly  
 John EARLE, St. Scholastique  
 C.J. FORBES, Carillon  
 John FRASER, Lachute  
 Joseph FRECHETTE, Chambly  
 Rinaldo FULER  
 James GALLAWAY  
 Walter GALLAWAY, Chute Road  
 Augustin GAUTHIER, St. Luc  
 John GLEN, Chambly  
 George GLINES  
 F.E. GLOBENSKY  
 William GODMARE, St. Augustin  
 James GORDON  
 John GORDON  
 Archibald GRAHAM  
 Hon. C.W. GRANT, St. Johns  
 John GRANT  
 Pierre HARBEE, Chambly  
 John HARRINGTON, St. Andrews  
 R.B. HATT, Chambly  
 Benjamin HOLMES, St. Luc & Chambly  
 G.A. HOOKER  
 George HOOKER  
 Gustavus HOOKER, Chute Road  
 Gustavus A. HOOKER  
 Matthew HUDSON  
 Phineas HUTCHINS  
 John INGLIS  
 William INGLIS  
 John JACKSON  
 Edward JONES, Argenteuil  
 Edward JONES, Jr.  
 Hilaire LAFEUILLE, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Leon LAFONTAINE, Chambly  
 Sem. LAFONTAINE, Chambly  
 Joseph LALANDE  
 Milo LANE  
 Joseph LANGLOIS, Chambly  
 George LAPLANTE, St. Luc  
 Noel LAREAU, Chambly & St. Johns  
 Noel LAREAU, Esq., Chambly  
 David LAROCQUE, Chambly

Xavier LAROCQUE, Chambly  
 Archibald LE ROY, River Rouge  
 William LE ROY, River Rouge  
 Fabien LEFEBVRE, Chambly & St. Johns  
 Vital LEFEBVRE, St. Johns  
 Joseph LENNIN  
 Thomas LETT  
 Levi LEVIT, Chatham  
 Levy LEVITT  
 Baron de LONGUEIL, Chambly  
 Edouard LORD, Chambly, Lacadie, St. Johns  
 Rene LORD, Chambly & Lacadie  
 David LOWE  
 C. MACFARLANE, Chambly  
 William MACRAE, Chambly  
 Hugh MANAGHAN, Chambly & St. Johns  
 George MANBEY (Chambly)  
 F. MARCHAND, Chambly  
 Gabriel MARCHAND, Chambly & St. Johns  
 Gabriel MARCHAND Esq., Chambly & St. Johns  
 Louis MARCHAND, Chambly  
 James MARSHALL, St. Eustache  
 William MC ALISTER, East Settlement  
 Robert MC CLURE, St. Scholastique  
 John MC CONNELL  
 James MC COUET, Lachute  
 Walter MC COUET, Lachute  
 John MC CRUER  
 James MC CULLOCH, Isle au Chat  
 G.D. MC DONALD, Chambly  
 James MC EWIT  
 Walter MC EWIT  
 William MC EWIT  
 C. MC FARLAN, St. Johns  
 William MC FARLANE  
 William MC GEOCH, St. Augustin  
 Andrew MC GREGOR  
 James MC LAREN  
 John MC LAREN  
 Donald C. MC LEAN  
 John MC LEAN, Beech Ridge  
 Robert MC LURE  
 Duncan MC MARTIN, River Rouge  
 Finlay MC MARTIN  
 John MC MARTIN, River Rouge  
 Peter MC MARTIN, Carillon  
 Peter MC MARTIN, River Rouge  
 James MC OUAT  
 William MC OUAT  
 John MC PHEE, Beech Ridge  
 L.A. MOREAU, Chambly  
 P.M. MOREAU, Chambly  
 William MORIN, St. Augustin  
 William MORRIN  
 Francis MORRISON  
 Robert MORRISON

Thomas MORRISON  
 William MORRISON  
 Peter MURDOCH  
 Heman NICHOLS, Beech Ridge  
 John NOYES, Chatham  
 John OSWALD, St. Augustin  
 Francois PARADIS, St. Johns  
 Thomas PATTON  
 Alexander PAUL, Bethany  
 James PAUL  
 John PAUL  
 Alexis PERRAULT, Chambly  
 Isaac PIEDALUE, Lacadie, St. Johns, Chambly  
 Paul PIEDALUE, Lacadie & Chambly  
 Henry POIRIER, Lacadie & Chambly  
 Joseph POIRIER, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Joseph POIRIER, Jr. Chambly  
 Joseph POIRIER, fils, Chambly  
 Al POLIER, Chambly  
 Charles POULINS  
 Orlando POWERS  
 Alexis REIL, St. Johns  
 Erastus REINBOTH, Chute Road  
 George REINBOTH, Chute Road  
 Abner RICE  
 Alexis RIEL, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Augustin ROCHON  
 Charles ROY, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Charles ROY Esq., Chambly & St. Johns  
 David ROY, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Eloï ROY, Lacadie  
 Eloïe ROY, Chambly  
 François ROY, St. Johns & Chambly  
 François ROY Esq., St. Johns  
 François ROY, fils, Chambly  
 Gedeon ROY, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Laurent ROY, Lacadie, St. Johns, Chambly  
 Pierre ROY, Lacadie, St. Johns, Chambly  
 Pierre L. ROY, Chambly  
 Theophile ROY, Lacadie  
 Jacob SCHAGEL, Chatham  
 C.G. SCHEFFER, Chambly  
 Archibald SCOTT  
 Mrs. SCOTT  
 William SCOTT  
 J. Bte SIMARD, Lacadie, St. Johns, Chambly  
 Jean Bte SIMARD, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Andre SOUPRETTE, Chambly  
 Raphael SPOONER, St. Johns & Chambly  
 Donald STEWART  
 J. Bte SURPRENANT, Chambly & Lacadie  
 Duncan TAYLOR  
 Abraham THOMPSON (Chambly)  
 J. THOMPSON, Chambly  
 Mrs. Mary THOMSON  
 Robert THOMSON

Robert TURNBULL  
 Benjamin VAUGHAN, Chambly & St. Johns  
 James VEITCH  
 John WAINWRIGHT, Silver Heights  
 R.N. WATTS (Chambly)  
 Mr. WHITNEY  
 M. WILLETT, Chambly  
 James WILSON  
 J. YULE, Chambly  
 John YULE, Chambly  
 John YULE, Jr., Chambly

Toronto, June 5--At the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, this morning, Austin SMITH, son of the Hon. Frank SMITH, was united in marriage to Miss Minnie, eldest daughter of Mr. Hugh RYAN, the well-known railway contractor. The ceremony was performed by His Lordship Bishop O'MAHONEY, assisted by the Rev. Dean O'CONNOR, of Perth, and the Rev. Father MC BRIDE, rector of the church. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal)  
 Ottawa, June 6, 1:30 p.m.--The Protestant Hospital is burning. Fortunately there are not many patients in the building. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

William CHAMBERS of Chatham, Ontario 2 who is claimed to be a survivor of the Battle of Waterloo, is reputed to be well and hearty at the great age of 107 years. Maury Democrat (Maury Co., Tennessee) 17 May 1894.

American Horse, a Canadian Indian, age 65, has been laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery in New York City. Maury Democrat (Maury Co., Tennessee) 7 March 1895.

At Rouses Point, N.Y., on the 5th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. O. BOUTWELL, Harry W. BERESFORD, of New York City, to Hannah Octavia, daughter of E.H. STEARNS, Esq., of Rouses Point. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

## THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Seventh in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

Since we started this series of articles about the Carignan Regiment there have been two books published of value to anyone interested in the individuals who were members of the military unit.

The books do not add any names to those we already know and give no additional information about the regiment. They do make it easier to unearth information, or at least what is known, about the men who are known to have served with the unit.

The first work is the series of volumes being published by Les Presses de L'Universite de Montreal under the general title, 'Repertoire des actes de bapteme, mariage, sepulture et des recensements du Quebec ancien.'

Published under the direction of Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Legare of the Universite de Montreal, the work is still incomplete as this is written but is proving to be a gold mine of information for family historians.

The problem with this work is that information about one's ancestors is scattered throughout the various volumes and probably under a number of surnames since the editors used the spelling as found in the various registers and documents.

Using our own surname as an example, Courteau is now the accepted spelling in most of North America. One can find a small number with the spelling Courteaux in Ontario, Minnesota and Louisiana, but this spelling is rare.

Before 1700, the spelling is Courtou, Courto, Courtau, Courtaut. Only after 1700 does the spelling Courteau and Courteaux become common and only after 1730 does Courteau become the accepted form.

Thus a list of known members of the regiment is published in Volume Six in the section, 'Listes de migrants,' but it consists only of the surname or the army nickname. Only a laborious effort will enable the family historian to

connect those names with all of the other information available in the volumes.

Now, Rene Jette, working with the earlier group and the information it collected has published a one-volume 'Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec' (1983, \$200 Canadian, Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal).

Jette's work, something similar to the first volume of Tanguay, covers all Quebecois up to 1730. If one knows the accepted spelling of the surname, it is possible to pinpoint most information about that ancestor because Jette lists material from all available documents: Census, baptisms, marriages, death, etc. An example:

THOERY, sieur de L'Ormeau, Roch (Jean and Thorenne de Cuignac) de St-Andre, v. Gaillac, ar. and ev. Albi, Languedoc (Tarn); d-before 16 Oct 1681, Quebec (Inventaire 9 Oct 1681 Duquet); arrived 30 June 1665 or September 1665, enseigne company de Dugue or de Chambelle, Carignan Regiment; lieutenant, Regiment de Reine in 1681.

m-05 Dec 1667, Quebec (contract 04 Becquet)

LEPAGE, Marie-Rogere (widow of Paul Bellefontaine) (Rene, sieur de la Croix and Catherine de Millot) de St-Martin, v. and ar. Clamecy, ev. Autin, Bourogne (Nièvre); d-14 September 1702, Hotel-Dieu, Quebec (67 years); 50 years in the census of 1681; rem-1681 Jean-Baptiste Peuvret.

SANS POSTERITE

As an aside, one might note the continual problem of ages given in most documents other than baptismal records. Mme LePage, 50 years old in 1681 (if that indeed was her correct age) ages only 17 years in the 21 years before her death in 1702.

Jette's work for the most part, however, is a joy. If the material available here had been obtainable we would have included it with the thumbnail material we have been using. However, for a stamped, self-addressed envelope, we will send what is available to the ancestor you list.

Known members of the companies  
Maximy, Loubias and Grandfontaine  
Gran-Fontaine;

Maximy

OFFICERS

Capt. M. de Maximy

Ensign Paul Dupuis, sieur du Puis, seigneur d'île aux Oies, agent of the king, lieutenant general of the administration of Quebec (Simon and Suzanne Brusquet), b-1637, Notre-Dame-du/des-Pommiers/Pommier, Beaucaire, diocese d'Arles, Provence/Languedoc; d-21 Dec 1713; a-22 Oct 1668, Quebec, to Demoiselle Jeanne Couillard (Louis and Genevieve Despres), b-9 June 1654; d-21 July 1702

Cadet Nicolas de Choisy

SOLDIERS

Jacques Bidet dit DesRousselets/Des Rousselles/De Russel/Derusse (Pierre and Marie Alaire), b-1646, Chenet/Chipniers, diocese of Xaintes; a-18 Oct 1668, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Françoise Desfosses (Georges and Marie Ledoux), b-1649, St-Jacques du Haut-Pas, Paris, Ile-de-France; d-19 Nov 1711, St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans

Alexandre Boissart dit le Prince de Conty

Vincent Nicolas Boissonneau dit Xaintonge and dit St-Onge (Jean and Jeanne Cochon), b-1637, St-Surin de Mortagne/Seurin-d'Uzet, Mortagne-sur-Gironde, diocese of Sees/Sens/Xaintes, Saintonge; a-18 Oct 1669, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Anne Colin (Nicolas and Isabelle Calende), b-1647, Ste-Croix, diocese of Sens, Orleanais/Champagne

Antoine Bordeleau dit Dampierre (Jean and Marie Villain), b-1636, Dampierre-sur-Boutonne, La Rochelle; a-15 Oct 1669, Quebec, to fille du roi Perette Hallier (Jean and Barbe Marineau/Marignon), b-Egly/Esgly, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France

Jacques Bussiere/Brossier dit Laverdure, later a tapestry worker, living in Quebec in 1681 (Jacques and Jeanne Massonnier), b-1619/27/29, Salebert/Sallebert, commune of Mezos, diocese of Bordeaux, Gascony; d-20 June 1699, St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans; a-16 Oct 1671, Ste-Famille, to Noelle Bossard/Bossart (Francois and Sulpice Veillot), b-1634/40, St-Eustache, Parish; d-19 Nov 1684, St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

Charles Dompierre dit St-Martin (Remy and Catherine Forget), b-1643, St-Martin Dolany/de Cany, diocese of

Rouen, Normandy; d-5 Aug 1688; a-27 Oct 1669, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Marie Agnes Destouches (Pierre and Marie Gulet), b-1650, St-Marcel/St-Marsault, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou

Julien Dumont/du Mont dit Lafleur, b-1648

Jean Baptiste Bourdon dit Lachasse (Elie and Jeanne Duaole), b-1644, Montreau, diocese of Bordeaux, Perigord/Montrea, diocese of Guyenne; d-27 June 1691, Lachine, killed by Iroquois; a-24 Nov 1676, Montreal, to Michelle Perrin (Henri and Jeanne Herrin)

Martin Guerand/Guerard dit Gratte Lard (Guillaume and Rachel Brennan), b-1638, St-Leonard de Honfleur, diocese of Rouen, Normandy; d-19 Apr 1676, Ste-Famille, drowned; a-24 Oct 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Boete (Charles and Anne Levreux), b-1652, St-Vivien, Rouen, Normandy

Paul Inard dit Le Provencal (Jean and Catherine Rosiere), b-1642/1647, St-Jean, diocese of Aix, Provence; d-1683; a-1 Nov 1682, Contrecoeur, to fille du roi Marguerite Viard/Viart/Fiart/Ovarde/Bourbier (Pierre and Catherine Lecompte), b-1650, Brie-Comte-Robert, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France/ Brie, the widow of Mathurin Besnard/ Bernard/Renard dit Lajeunesse

Jean Lauzet/Lauset/Lizot dit Hatta, later a carpenter (Jean and Marguerite Ober), b-Bourdeumont/Bourg de Mons, diocese of Xaintes; a-26 Aug 1669, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Marie Jallais (Jean and Barthelemaie/Barthelemi Bescendie/Brescendie), b-St-Martin, Ile de Rhe/Re, diocese of La Rochelle

Antoine Le Blanc dit Jolicoeur (Martin and Marie Flaniau), b-1648-/49, Noyon, Ile-de-France; d-20 Dec 1687, St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans; a-26 Jan 1670, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Elizabeth Le Roy/Roy (Antoine and Simone Baultier), b-1641, Senlis, Ile-de-France; the widow of Pierre Paillereau

Rene Le Merle/Leserle (Jacques and Antoinette Etienne), b-1646, Edon, diocese of Angouleme; d-19 Nov 1716, Ste-Anne de la Perade; 1/a 2 June 1683, St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, to Marguerite Abraham (Godefroy and Denise Fleury), b-1646, St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France; 2/a 2 June 1683, St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, to Anne Antoinette Salois (Claude and Anne Nabile), b-13 May 1667, Ste-Famille. Silvio Dumas ("Les filles du roi") does not list this marriage of fille du roi Marguerite Abraham (Guillaume/Godgaud and Denise Fleury), b-1645, St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France, and it would have had to be her third marriage as the Marguerite Abraham listed by Dumas was



previously married to Joseph Osanny Nadeau dit Lavigne and Guillaume Chartier. Both of these marriages were at an earlier date at or in the region of Ste-Famille.

Mathurin Reneau/Renaud dit Beaujoli/Beau Joli, b-1647; d-Ste-Famille; m-7 Nov 1672, Chateau-Richer, to Louise Guillot (Gadfroy and Marie d'Abancour), b-11 Aug 1659

Pierre Rousset dit Beaucourt (Pierre and Barbe Durand), b-1643, Roche-Beaucourt, diocese of Perigueux, Limousin; m-3 Nov 1669, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Jeanne Chartier (Louis and Mathurine Caron/Giron), b-1648, St-Jean de Nemours, diocese of Sens, Ile-de-France

Paul Vignault/Vignaux/Vignau dit Laverdure (Jean and Renee Unknown), b-1641, St-Seberl, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m-3 Nov 1669, Ste-Famille, to fille du roi Francoise Bourgeois (Antoine and Marie Piedmont), b-1646, St-Paul, Paris, Ile-de-France

Belle Isle

Gugnot dit Le Tambour

Julien, possibly, Jean Julien (Michel and Perinne Contant), b-1639, Ste-Vierge, Poitiers, Poitou; m-10 Nov 1665, Quebec, to Madeleine Guerin (Simon and Nicole Leduc), b-Roussallion, Picardy/Vauxaillon, Ile-de-France

Lafrance

La Meslee

La Retorique

Leblanc

Loubias

OFFICERS

Capt. Arnoult/Arnoul de Loubias/Loubia de Broisle, seigneur de la riviere Nicolet

Lt. Rene Gaultier/Gautier, knight, seigneur de Varennes and du Tremblay, governor of Trois-Rivieres in 1669, b-1626, Becon, Anjou; d-4 June 1689; m-26 Sept 1667, Trois-Rivieres, to Marie Boucher (Pierre and Jeanne Crevier), b-8 Mar 1655

Ensign Pierre Mouet, sieur de Moras (Bertrand and Marthe de Thosin), b-1639, Castel-Sarrasin/Castelsarrazin, Languedoc/Lower Guyenne; d-24 Nov 1693; m-8 Apr 1668, Trois-Rivieres, to Marie Toupin (Toussaint and Marguerite Boucher), b-29 Aug 1651; d-14 Mar 1723

Cadet M. de Loubias, brother of Capt. Arnoult de Loubias

Sgt. Jacques Labadie/Labady, later a major, d-4 Feb 1707, Trois-Rivieres

Sgt. Paul Cartier dit Larose/LaRoze, later a miller (Pierre and Marie Pasquiere), b-1643, Megne/Magne, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m-23 Oct 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Barbe Boyer (Thomas and Marie Froide), b-1647, St-Maurice, near Montagne, diocese of Chartres, Perche

SOLDIERS

Jean Arcouet dit Lajeunesse (Pierre and Elizabeth Martin), b-1646, St-Pierre, Marenne/Marennes, Saintonge; 1/m-16 Nov 1671, Trois-Rivieres, to Elizabeth Pepin (Guillaume and Jeanne Mechin), b-1659; d-31 Dec 1697, Champlain; 2/m-18 July 1701, Batiscan, to Etienne/Etiennette Pivois (parentage apparently not in Batiscan register)

Francois Audouin/Audoy dit Laverdure, later a master tailor, b-1645, Limoges; d-7 Jan 1760 Terrebonne; 1/m-10 Feb 1687, Contrecoeur, to Suzanne Gibaut dit Poitevin (Gabriel and Suzanne Durand), b-1673; 2/m Marie Anne Renaud, (her parentage apparently unknown). At 115, Audouin appears to be the longest surviving member of the Carignan Regiment, but his birth date is probably substantiated only by his word in records

Pierre Audouin dit Sansoucy/Sans-Soucy, b-1645, Cadillac, diocese of Bordeaux; d-26 Apr 1673, Trois-Rivieres

Pierre Durand dit des Marchets/Demarchets (Pierre and Marie Chartier), b-1646, Notre-Dame-des-Aides de Blois, diocese of Chartres, Orleansais; m-17 Oct 1673, to Jeanne Chartier (Rene and Madeleine Ranger). Her father, Jean, and two brothers were killed 5 Aug 1689 near Lachine by Iroquois

Tobie Hubert dit Montauban

Pierre Joisneaux dit LaTour

Jacques Julien dit Le Dragon (Jean and Thoinette Jolain), b-1644, St-Remi de Dieppe; killed by the Iroquois; m-10 Aug 1675, Cap-de-la-Madeleine, to Anne Labrecque (Pierre and Jeanne Totar/Chotar), b-9 Jan 1666

Pierre Le Boulanger dit Ste-Lucie, sieur de St-Pierre (Toussaint and Marie Avisse), b-1634, St-Martin du Pont, diocese of Rouen; m-16 May 1677, Quebec, to

Demoiselle Marie Renee Godfroy (Jean Baptiste, de Linctot, nobleman, and Demoiselle Marie LeNeuf), b-19 Oct 1632; d-1 May 1736

Jacques Le Prince, poss Leprince (no first name) found frozen, d-5 Feb 1694, Laprairie

Pierre Lybault dit La Rosee

Elie Provost/Prevost dit Laviolette, b-1642, Savignas, Duras/Savignac-de-Dupras, Guyenne; m-24 Nov 1670, Trois-Rivieres, to fille du roi Marie Pottier (Ayme and Barbe Chardonneau) b-1639, LaFerte-St-Aubin, Orleans, Orleansais

Louis Robert dit Lapommeraye and dit Lafontaine (Andre and Catherine Bobain), b-Cognehors de LaRochelle, Aunis; m-25 Nov 1666, Trois-Rivieres, to Marie Bourgerie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Gendre), b-10 April 1654

Charles Vanet dit LeParisien, laer the churchwarden at Sorel; b-1649, Paris, Ile-de-France; m-Catherine LeMagan (Jean and Perette Gougou/Bougou); d-15 Feb 1694, Sorel. Her father, Jean, was killed at Sorel in 1691 by Iroquois

Pierre Verrier dit LaSolaye/LaSaulaye, later a master carpenter (Charles and Marthe Sigogne), b-1636, St-Reai de la Varenne, diocese of Angers, Anjou; d-30 Oct 1704; m-21 Jan 1673, Montreal, to Roberte Gadois (Pierre and Louise Mauger), b-1626, the widow of Louis Prud-homme

Desbarreaux

Du Boulay, possibly (but unlikely) Robert Boule/Boulay, b-1630; d-24 Mar 1707, St-Thomas; m-1657, France, to Francoise Grenier, b-1634, France; d-29 Jan 1709

duMarche, possibly Jean duMarche, m-1663, to Catherine Hurault

Lafleur, possibly Jean Lefleur (Pierre and Francoise Claude), b-Langon, diocese of Bazas, Guyenne; m-7 Jan 1687, Trois Rivieres, to Jeanne Chebaudier (Jean and Marie Mercier)

LaMarche, possibly Jean LaMarche, settler at Trois-Rivieres, b-1608; d-19 Aug 1691, Boucherville; m-Marie Letendre, b-1621; d-2 Jan 1699

LaMontagne, possibly, Pierre LaMontagne, d-26 Dec 1697, Laprairie

Lapensee, probably Jacques Boin/Brin dit Lapensee/La Pensee (Billes and Marie Guibonne), b-1640/45, La Rochelle, Aunis; d-16 Feb 1720, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m-20 Sep 1670, Chateau-Richer, to fille du roi Marie Malo (Jacques and Marie Cartier/Cartene), b-1650/53, Bailliard, Normandy; d-24 Aug 1714

LaRigueur, possibly Pierre Pineau dit Larigueur, m-28 April 1701, Quebec, to Suzanne Cousson (Francois and Marguerite Poignet-Beauregard)

LaRoye

LePetit Lafontaine, possibly (but unlikely) Jacques Lafontaine, sgt. Company De Blainville and settler at La Valtrie, b-1639; m-Marguerite Lafleur, b-1672

#### Grandfontaine/Grand-Fontaine

##### OFFICERS

Capt. Hector d'Andigne de Grandfontaine, knight

Lt. Francois Provost

Ensign Pierre Becard, sieur de Grandville, troop captain, sieur d'l'Islet-du-Portage (Denis and Jeanne Milleron), b-1645, St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France; m-22 Oct 1668, Quebec, to Anne Macard (Nicolas and Marguerite Couillard), b-28 Mar 1652; d-11 Dec 1731

Andre Badel dit LaMarche (Etienne and Perette Marmout), b-Geneva, Switzerland; m-26 Oct 1671, Quebec, to fille du roi Barbe Duchesne (Claude and Claude Panal/Laval), b-1644, Geneva, Switzerland

Jean Bergevin/Brechevin dit L'angevin/Langevin, settler at Bourg Royal (Mathurin and Marie Tenier/Tessier), b-1636, Faubourg St-Jacques, Angers, Anjou; d-3 Feb 1703, Beauport; m-26 Nov 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Pitau/Piton (Reym and Marie Poilen), b-1651, St-Paul, Paris, Ile-de-France

Louis Bolduc/Boulduc/Bosleduc, later a master apothecary and the king's purchasing agent (Pierre and Bilette Pijart), b-1648, St-Benoit de Paris, Ile-de-France; m-20 Aug 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Elizabeth/Isabelle Hubert/Uber (Claude and Isabelle Fontaine), b-1651, St-Servais de Paris, Ile-de-France. She signed the filles du roi protest of 17 June 1667 at Dieppe

Francois Biville dit LePicart/Le Picard, later a miller (Francois and Jeanne Hignon), b-1640; d-10 July 1675; m-26 Nov 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Pasque/Pasquier/Paquet (Mary and Vincente Rate/Rat), b-1646, St-Paul, diocese of Poitiers

Pierre Cocquin dit La Tournelle/La Tonnelle (Rene and Alice Fayel), b-1628, St-Maclou of Rouen, Normandy; m-12 Oct 1671, Quebec, to fille du roi Catherine Baudain (Sebastien and Helene Ledelie/Ledeliee), b-1652, St-Severin de Paris, Ile-de-France

Pierre Couroi/Courois dit La Croix (Pierre and Jeanne Quenal), b-1641/1646, St-Vincent de Carville-le-Folletiere, diocese of Rouen; d-12 Nov 1683; m-9 Sept 1681, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Varin (Robert and Marie L'Apotre/Lapotre), b-1644, St-Pierre du Grand-Quevilly, Rouen, Normandy, the widow of Rene Branche

Rene Dumas/Dumats dit Rencontre (Claude and Francoise Leger), b-1651, Ste-Croix of Tours, Touraine; m-1 June 1689, Montreal, to fille du roi Jeanne Gilles (Pierre and Anne Mertra), b-1644, St-Nicolas, Paris, Ile-de-France; the widow of Francois Fleury

Pierre Hudon dit Beau Lieu (Jean and Francoise Durand), b-Notre-Dame de Chemills/Chemille, diocese of Angers, Anjou; m-13 July 1676, Quebec, to Marie Gobeil (Jean and Jeanne Gulet/Guiet), b-St-Andre de Niort, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou

Aubin Lambert dit Champagne (Audax and Jacqueline Feuillar), b-1632, St-Aubin de Tourouvre, diocese of Chartres, Perche; m-29 Sept 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Elizabeth Aubert (Michel and Jeanne Aubert), St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile-de-France

Julien LaTouche, sieur de Champlain, b-1642, LaRocheville, Aunis; m-12 Aug 1671, Trois-Rivieres, to Elizabeth/Isabelle Therese Bertaut (Jacques and Gilette Bonne)

Roger LaTouche (Jacques and Martine Buret), b-1648, St-Valery-en-Caux, diocese of Rouen, Normandy; m-15/16 Jan 1680, Boucherville, to Marie Garreau (Dominique and Marie Pinard), b-Ste-Marguerite de Cogne, LaRocheville

Jean Merienne dit LaSolay/Lasolaye, godfather of the Demoiselle Marie Anne Brissy, daughter of the Marquis de Denonville, governor of New France in 1685 (Jean and Michelle Rouiller), b-1641; St-Pierre Thourace, diocese of Angers, Anjou; m-2 May 1672, Quebec, to fille du roi Barbe LeBaron/Baron (Jacques and Francoise Ruibel), b-1637, the widow of Simon Chevreux. Tanguay errors in crediting Merienne with a first marriage to the fille du roi Anne Renault. This was a civil contract and annulled, according to Silvio Dumas, Les filles du roi," Quebec, 1972

Noel Pourveu dit Lafortune, later a baker (Noel and Marie Jouanne), b-1640, Berou, Commune de Guichainville, diocese of Evreux; m-27 Nov 1673, Quebec, to Catherine Chalut (Pierre and Marie Bonin), b-2 March 1659

Pierre Andre Renaud/Renault dit Locatte/Locat/Lacas/Locas (Jean and Marie Laurence), b-1641, Roujan, diocese of Beziers, Languedoc; m-5 Nov 1669 (notary Becquet), to fille du roi Francoise Desportes (Jean and Isabelle De Gibreuze), b-1652, St-Marcel, Paris, Ile-de-France

Jean Soucy dit LaVigne, settler on the Ile aux Oies; m-1669/70, near Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Sauvenier dit Simonet/Savonet/Latour (Jacques and Antoinette Babilotte), b-1647, Paris, Ile-de-France

DesMoulins, possibly Louis Desmoulins, b-1629; d-10 July 1699, Chateau-Richer

Jolicoeur

LaFlesche, possibly unnamed LaFleche who married Marie-Louise Houle in Quebec, at unknown date and place

Lavolonte

LeParisen

LeValon

St-Laurens

## REBELLION LOSSES

Claims arising as a result of the Rebellion (1837-38) were presented to the Legislative Assembly. Inhabitants were assembled at various locations across the Province, at which time they could present their claims for losses. See Lost In Canada?, volume 9, page 98 for lists of claimants from the Eastern District. See volume 9, page 159 for claimants from the Districts of Brock, Victoria, and Midland. See volume 9, page 203 for claimants from the Johnstown District.

### LONDON DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at the Court House in the Town of London in the County of Middlesex on the 28th and 29th of September and again on the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 27th, 28th, 29th, and 30th of October, and again on the 4th and 5th of November, and again on the 23rd of December; and at Samuel IVON's Tavern, in the Village of Saint Thomas, in the Township of Yarmouth, in the same County, on the 22nd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th of November, and again on the 2nd, 3rd, 19th, and 20th of December, 1845; and again at London on the 5th and 14th of January, 1846.

Henry W. ACRES, Caradoc  
Aaron ALLAN, Lobo  
Thomas ALLEN, no payment made  
Duncan ANDERSON, London  
Hugh ANDERSON, Caradoc  
John ANDERSON, Bayham  
John ARDELL, London  
Joseph ARMATAGE, London  
William ARMATAGE  
John ARTHUR, Adelaide  
Joseph ATWOOD  
John BACKHOUSE, no payment made  
William BALKWELL, London  
Andrew BANGHART  
Hannah BARBER, Southwold  
William B. BARNAM  
Amos BARNES, Southwold  
Benjamin BARTLETT, no payment made  
Samuel BARTLETT  
Thomas BATY, Westminster  
Peter BEACH  
John BINKE  
Michael BODDY, Adelaide  
Tyclotes BOOTS, Adelaide  
Richard Wallace BRENARD  
John BRYCE  
Neil BUCHAN  
Alexander BUCKLER  
St. George BULLOCK  
Caleb BURDECK  
Hiram BURTCH  
John BURWELL  
John BUTTERY, Adelaide  
Alexander CAMERON, London  
John CAMPBELL  
Malcolm CAMPBELL  
James CANERS  
John CARMICHAEL, no payment made

John CARSWELL  
John CAUGHALL, Yarmouth  
Jacob CAUGHILL  
Joseph CAUTHROP, Caradoc  
Samuel CLIFF  
Meredith CONN  
Caleb COOK  
Robert COOK, no payment  
Silvester COOK  
James COOLEY  
William King CORNISH, London, no payment  
Henry COYNE, no payment  
James COYNE, St. Thomas  
Samuel CRAWFORD, London  
James CUDDY, Adelaide  
Nathaniel CURRIE  
Thomas CURTES, Eckfried  
Jacob DALE, Westminster  
Edward DARMEY  
Daniel DAVIS  
William DAVIS, Yarmouth  
Charles DECKER, London, no payment  
Charles DECKER, executor for W. MONROE  
James DEFIELDS, Mosa  
George DENGINAN  
Benjamin DOAN, no payment  
William DOAN  
Andrew DOBIE, no payment  
David DOTY, no payment  
Edward DOWNEY  
Richard D. DRAKE  
William DRAKE  
Alexander DUED  
Elijah DUNCOMBE  
Henry EATON, London  
Richard EDWARDS, Dorchester  
Francis ELLIOTT, Caradoc  
John ELLIOTT

Samuel ELLIOTT  
 William ELLIOTT  
 Richard EVANS  
 John FAIRCHILD, London  
 Winfred FALLEN, London, no payment  
 James FARLEY, London  
 James FENWICK, Caradoc  
 George FILLIMORE  
 Henry FINCH  
 George FISHER  
 James FISHER  
 Nicholas FITZPATRICK, Adelaide  
 Samuel FLEMING, Mosa  
 Michael FLOOD, London  
 Andrew FORTNER, Westminster  
 Robert FRANK, Westminster  
 John FRASER  
 Jacob FRULEIGH, no payment  
 William FULLER  
 Neal GALBRAITH  
 James GALLAGHER  
 James GARDINER, Mosa  
 Patrick GATELEY, Adelaide  
 Peter GIBSON, London  
 John GILLET  
 Mansfield GILLET  
 Dugal GILLIES, Mosa  
 James GIVINS, no payment  
 Mrs. C. GOULDING,  
     late C. M'DONALD, London  
 Henry GRABARGER  
 John GRAHAM, Eckfried  
 James GRANES  
 John GRANT  
 Abraham GRAVER, no payment  
 Joseph GRAVES, Lobo  
 Elliott GREANES  
 William W. GREY  
 Annesley GRIFFITH, London  
 Peter D. GROAT  
 Aaron GROFF, Eckfried  
 Henry GROVES  
 James GUEST, no payment  
 Peter HAGERMAN, Delaware  
 Ebenezer HALL  
 William HANNAH, no payment  
 John HARKNESS, Jr., Adelaide  
 John HARKNESS, Sr., Adelaide  
 Gilbert HARRIS, Delaware  
 Samuel HARRIS  
 Aaron HARTSHORN, London  
 John HARVEY, Caradoc  
 Thomas HASKETT, London  
 Christ HENDERSHOTT  
 Elizabeth HENDERSON  
     Southwold or Westminster

Charles HEYWOOD  
 Henry HIGH  
 John S. HOARE, Adelaide  
 Richard HOBBS, London  
 John HODGINS  
 Benjamin HODGKINSON  
 Thomas HODGKINSON  
 Abraham HUFF  
 Richard HUGHES  
 Blyth HULL, Adelaide  
 David HUTCHINSON, Malahide  
 Luman INGLIS, Caradoc  
 George B. IVOR  
 John JACKSON  
 John JACKSON, Eckfried  
 Samuel JARVIS  
 John JENNINGS, London  
 Lyman JOHNSTON, no payment  
 Alexander JOHNSTONE, Adelaide  
 David JOHNSTONE, Delaware  
 James JOHNSTONE  
 Alfred T. JONES, London  
 Cyrus JUMNER, Westminster  
 Maurice KELLY  
 Alexander KERR  
 Thomas KESSACK, London  
 Jacob H. KEYSER, London  
 Benjamin KILBORNE, Westminster  
 Henry KILBORNE, Delaware  
 Robert KILBORNE, Delaware  
 Timothy KILBORNE, Westminster  
 Horace KILBORNE, Westminster  
 Charles KNAPTON, Adelaide  
 Joab LEACH  
 John LEAM  
 George LEE  
 Thomas LEE  
 Lachlin LEITCH  
 Francis LEWIS, London  
 Lyman LEWIS, no payment  
 William LIBBY, no payment  
 James LINLEY  
 John LIVINGSTONE  
 Samuel LIVINGSTONE, no payment  
 David LOCKWOOD, Caradoc  
 John LONG  
 Donald M'ALPIN  
 Hugh M'ALPIN, Eckfried  
 Peter M'ARTHUR, Eckfried  
 John M'BRIDE  
 Duncan M'CALLUM, Eckfried  
 Peter M'CALLUM  
 Peter M'CARM, London  
 Angus M'COY, Aldborough  
 Daniel M'CUGAN  
 Donald M'DONALD, London

Finley M'DONALD, London  
 Alexander M'DOUGALL, Eckfried  
 John M'DOUGALL  
 John M'EACHERON  
 William M'EWARD  
 James M'FADDEN, London  
 James M'FALL, Eckfried  
 Leslie M'GUIRE, Adelaide  
 Thomas M'GUIRE, no payment  
 William M'GUIRE, Adelaide  
 Alexander M'INTOSH, Westminster  
 Archibald M'INTYRE, Lobo  
 Donald M'INTYRE  
 James M'INTYRE  
 John M'INTYRE  
 Donald M'JAGGARD, Eckfried  
 William M'KAY  
 Amos M'KENNY  
 Peter M'KINLAY, Eckfried  
 Archibald M'LACHLIN, Mosa  
 John M'LACHLIN  
 Near M'LARTY, Mosa  
 Lachlin M'LAUHLIN, Eckfried  
 John M'LEAN, Eckfried  
 Ambrose M'MAMES, London  
 Robert M'MICHAEL, no payment  
 John M'MILLAN, London  
 Peter M'NARMES  
 Peter M'NEAL, Mosa  
 David M'PHERSON, Adelaide  
 Donald M'PHERSON, no payment  
 Jacob M'QUEEN  
 James M'QUEEN  
 George M'STAY, London  
 Archibald MANN, Eckfried  
 Dudley MARILL, London  
 Frederick MARLATT  
 John MARLATT, Jr.  
 James MARSHALL  
 Isaac MARTIN  
 Samuel MASON  
 Hugh MEDOLL  
 Michael MERICARO, Adelaide  
 James MERRILL  
 Archibald MILLER, Eckfried  
 George MILLER, St. Thomas  
 John C. MILLER  
 Jonathan MILLER, Eckfried  
 Jeremiah MINKLER, Dorchester  
 James MITCHELL, no payment  
 Solomon MOORE  
 Hannah MORDEN  
 James MORDEN  
 Moses MORDEN, London  
 Thomas MORRIS, London  
 George MORTIMER, Eckfried

Samuel MUNNS, Adelaide  
 Mary MURRAY, no payment  
 Keziah NASH, Eckfried  
 David Carryon NICKERSON  
 Richard NICOLS  
 John O'BRIEN, London  
 William O'BRIEN  
 Henry O'NEIL  
 James O'NEIL, London  
 Thomas ORR, Westminster  
 Nathan W. OSBORNE  
 William PATERSON, Westminster  
 Richard PATRICK  
 Robert PATTON  
 Robert PEGLEY, Adelaide  
 Abraham PHILLIPS  
 Isaac PHILLIPS, no payment  
 Beamer PIXLEY, Dorchester  
 William PREVOST, Eckfried  
 Joshua PUTNAM, Dorchester  
 Thomas H. PUTNAM, Dorchester  
 William RANDALL  
 Susan ROLLO  
 Robert ROWE  
 Timothy RYAN, no payment (two claims)  
 William SAGE, no payment  
 Moses SAUNDERS, no payment  
 Richard SCANDRETH  
 Thomas SCANDRETH  
 Peter SCHRAM  
 John SCOTT, London  
 John SEFTON  
 Henry SHENICK, Westminster  
 James SHEPHARD, Adelaide  
 John SHOEBOTTOM, London  
 Thomas SHOEBOTTOM, London  
 David SIBLEY  
 Joseph SIFTON, London  
 Christopher SIMPSON, no payment  
 John SIMPSON  
 John SINCLAIR  
 George J. SMITH, Eckfried  
 George SMITH, London  
 Patrick SMITH, London  
 Robert SMITH, London  
 Samuel SMITH  
 Samuel STANSFIELD  
 George STEVENS  
 Samuel STEVENS, Delaware  
 Charles J. STILL, Adelaide  
 Richard STOCKDALE, Adelaide  
 William STOCKDALE, Adelaide  
 Alice STRONG,  
 executrix to D. STRONG  
 Thomas SUSSIMS  
 John SUTHERLAND, Caradoc

John SUTTON  
John TALBOT, London  
Richard TALBOT, London  
William TEGRIER, Caradoc  
William TENNENT, London  
Mary THODY,  
    administratrix of T. THODY  
Thomas THODY, Jr., Adelaide  
Surrances THOMPSON  
Ransom THORP, Adelaide  
Charles THROMER, Adelaide  
Joseph TUKE, London  
James VAN ENNBURGH  
Abraham VAN NORMAN, no payment  
John Westley VAN NORMAN  
David WALDEN, London  
Archibald WALKER  
Joseph WALKER, no payment  
James WARREN

#### HURON DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at the British Hotel in the Township of Goderich, in the said County, from the 19th to the 28th day of January, both days inclusive, the intervening Sunday exclusive; and on the 13th, 16th, 17th, 21st, and 28th days of February; and at the Black Horse Inn, in the Township of Usborne, in the same County, on the 3rd and 4th days of February 1846.

Isaac ADAMSON  
William ADAMSON  
George AITKEN  
John ANDERSON, no payment  
John ANNAND  
William ATKINSON  
Nahum AVERY  
Hugh BALKWELL  
William BALKWELL  
Henry BEACOM, no payment  
John BEACOM, no payment  
Robert BEACOM, no payment  
Robert BELL  
Hugh BENDERMAN  
Richard BISSETT  
Richard G. BISSETT  
William BISSETT  
Adam BLACK  
Matthew BLACK  
John BOLTON, representatives of the late  
George BROWN  
Henry BROWNLEE  
Joshua CALLOWAY, no payment  
Alexander CAMPBELL  
John CAMPBELL, no payment  
Rev. R.F. CAMPBELL  
Robert CAMPBELL, no payment  
Patrick CARLOW  
Jonathan CARTER  
Richard CARTER, no payment

Truman WATTERS  
William WEEKS  
Nicholas WESTBROOKE, no payment  
Blanche WESTLAKE, Adelaide  
Robert R. WHITE, Eckfried  
Henry WILCOX, no payment  
William WILCOX  
Richard WILLIAMS, no payment  
Rowland WILLIAMS, estate  
Duncan WILLSON, no payment  
George WILMAN  
Hannah WILSON  
Joseph WILSON, no payment  
Peter WILSON  
Richard WINSON, London  
Nathan L. WOOD, Aylmer  
John WOODHULL, Delaware  
John WOODS, Adelaide  
Francis Henry WRIGHT

William CARTER  
Samuel CATELON  
John CLARK  
James CLEGG  
John CLEGG  
James CLUFF  
Richard CLUFF, no payment  
William CLUFF  
Peter COLE  
Will. W. CONNAR  
Andrew COOK  
John COOK  
John COOK, no payment  
Robert COOK  
George COX  
James COX Sr.  
John COX  
Hugh CREIG  
Mrs. CURRY, no payment  
Patrick CURRY  
John DALY  
Richard DARLINGTON, no payment  
Madame DE ROSE  
Dan. DIAMOND  
Mathew DONELLY  
David DOW  
Edward DOWNIE  
John DOWNIE  
Matthew DUFFY  
Michael DUGGAN

William DUNLOP  
 William ELDER  
 George ELLIOTT  
 John ELLIOTT  
 William ELLIOTT  
 John FERGUSON  
 Patrick FOGARTY  
 Thomas FORD  
 Thomas FOX  
 Donald FRASER  
 George FRASER  
 J.W. GARRISON  
 Jonas GIBBINGS  
 Robert GIBBONS  
 Patrick GLESIR  
 Jasper GOODING  
 W.F. & F.R. GOODING  
 James GOSMAN  
 John GOVERNLOCK  
 William GRANT  
 Thomas GREENWOOD estate  
 James GREEVE  
 Joseph GRIFFIN  
 Jeremiah GRIFFINS  
 Bernard HALDAN  
 John HALDAN Sr.  
 Morgan HAMILTON  
 Henry HANDS  
 Mrs. HANLEY  
 David HAY  
 Joseph HEAR  
 John HENDERSON  
 William HENRY  
 John HILLOCH, no payment  
 William HOBKIRK  
 Adam HODGINS  
 Eliz. HODGINS  
 James HODGINS  
 John HODGINS  
 Robert HODGINS  
 Thomas HODGINS  
 William HODGINS  
 John HOLMES  
 Henry HORTON, no payment  
 John HUNTER  
 Robert HUNTER  
 John ISAAC  
 William JENKINS  
 John JOHNSTON  
 George JOHNSTONE  
 William JOHNSTONE, no payment  
 J.W. JONES  
 Daniel KEENAN  
 John KENNAN  
 Robert KELTON  
 Thomas KYDD

Thomas LANON  
 Patrick LARVIN  
 Dominick LAVIN  
 George LEITHWAITE  
 William LEVETT  
 John LEWIS  
 Thomas LEWIS  
 William LITTLE  
 John LONGWORTH  
 David M'CONNELL  
 George M'CONNELL  
 Duncan M'DONALD  
 Rupert M'DONALD  
 Charles M'INTOSH  
 John M'INTOSH  
 William M'INTOSH  
 Thomas M'KEE, no payment  
 David M'KENZIE  
 John M'LEANE  
 Hector M'LEOD  
 John M'LEOD  
 James M'MABEN  
 Michl. M'QUIRE  
 James E. MANIS  
 William MATTHEWS  
 Benjamin MILLAR  
 John MITCHELL  
 John MOBS  
 David MUNROE  
 James MUNROE, no payment  
 A.D. NAFSEL, no payment  
 John NEIL  
 Robert NOTT  
 Robert PARKE  
 Mary PARSONS  
 Robert PATERSON  
 James PAYNE, no payment  
 John PHAROS  
 James PRINGLE  
 Robert PROCTOR, no payment  
 Joseph QUICK  
 Edward RATHWELL, no payment  
 William REID, no payment  
 David Hood RITCHIE  
 Donald ROSS  
 Benjamin RUMBLE  
 Eliz. RUNCIMAN  
 Robert RUSSELL  
 Francis RYAN  
 Frederick RYE  
 John SACKALD  
 Alicia SARGENT  
 Robert SCOTT  
 L. SHARP  
 James SHEPHERD  
 John SHEPHERD



James SINELSER  
 James SKIMMINGS, no payment  
 Charles SLACK, no payment  
 David SMITH  
 William SNEYD  
 Joseph SPARLING  
 Thomas SPLAN  
 Thomas STANLEY  
 SUTHERLAND  
 Eron SUTTON  
 Ephriam TAYLOR  
 Thomas TAYLOR  
 Alexander THOMPSON  
 John THOMPSON  
 Henry TOUCHBOURNE  
 William UDIE  
 Const. VAN EGMOND  
 George WESTCOTE  
 John WESTCOTE  
 James WHITEFORD  
 Nebel WHITELEY, no payment  
 Charles WIDDAR  
 Joseph WILLIAMSON, no payment  
 Castor WILLIS  
 Benjamin WILLSON  
 Joseph WILLSON  
 William WOODHAM  
 George WORSLEY  
 James YOUNG  
 John YOUNG  
 The following persons were in the  
 Company of Capt. LUARD in the years 1838  
 and 1839:  
 Robert ANDERSON  
 Adam ANNAND  
 John ANNAND  
 James BARKER  
 Matthew BATES  
 John BECKETT  
 Alexander BELL  
 George BURRESE  
 John CALDWELL  
 David CANTLING  
 Peter COLE  
 James COLLINS  
 John COOK  
 William COPP  
 George COX  
 John COX  
 Thomas CRANSTONE  
 William CURRY  
 Alfred CUTTING  
 Robert DARLINGTON  
 James DAVIS  
 George DOBIE  
 John DONNELLY

Michael DUGGAN  
 Robert ELLIOTT  
 James FAGAN  
 Michael FAGAN  
 Samuel FISHER  
 John FORD  
 G. FRASER  
 John GALLAGHER  
 John GLENN  
 James GLENNY  
 James GOOD  
 David GORDON  
 Johnstone GRAHAM  
 William GREEN  
 Thomas GREENSWARD  
 Joseph GRIFFIN  
 Thomas HALL  
 William HANDFORD  
 Daniel HANLEY  
 John HANLEY  
 William HANLEY  
 William HOLLAND  
 James HOLMES  
 Thomas JOHNSTONE  
 Isaac JONES  
 Thomas KELTON  
 James KERR  
 Patrick LAVIN  
 Edward LAYERS  
 Thomas LAYTON  
 Christopher LINDESAY  
 Daniel LIZARS  
 Edward LUSK  
 John M'DONALD  
 John M'GREGOR  
 Alexander M'INTYRE  
 Andrew M'KEE  
 Hector M'LEOD  
 Ben. MEREDITH  
 James MONTGOMERY  
 George PALMER  
 James REED  
 Hugh ROSE  
 John ROSS  
 James SELLAS  
 John SHAW  
 James SHEPHERD  
 Samuel SIMPSON  
 James SKIMMINGS  
 James SPARLING  
 James STEWART  
 Hugh STURDY  
 John STURDY  
 David TEALE  
 James THOMPSON  
 L. TIERNEY

Solomon TOLLES  
William TURNER  
George WARNER  
John WHITELY  
Daniel WILKINSON  
Joseph WILLIAMSON  
Peter WILLSON  
Henry YOUNG  
James YOUNG  
John YOUNG  
Richard YOUNG

Sundry Accounts incurred in fitting up Barrack Rooms, carrying Despatches, &c. &c.;

E.R. GOODING  
Thomas LAYTON  
John M'DONALD  
Isaac RATTENBURY  
Colin ROSS  
Robert SHAW  
Peter SOMERVILLE

"The Commissioners report, with regard to the Claims of the above Parties who served under Capt. LUARD, that after a careful investigation, and receiving evidence from various persons and from Documents that have come before them, believe that the sums opposite the names are still due; that Capt. LUARD received the money from the Government, but, for reasons best known to himself, has hitherto withheld payment of the same, and consequently demands the strictest investigation. /s/ Henry RANSFORD, John M'DONALD, John HOLDAN, Commissioners. Bernd. HOLDAN, David H. LIZARS, Witnesses.

---

#### LOWER CANADA LAND PATENTS 1795-1848

This list is continued from Volume 9, page 211. In that issue only, please change every reference to Stanstead to read "Stanbridge".

Christopher MENUT 15 Mar 1832 Durham, Grantham, & Wickham (F. Jacques ADHEMAR, curator)

Thomas MERCER 2 Mar 1831 Frampton  
Louis METHOT 26 May 1838 Broughton  
Joseph METOT 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth  
Agent Pierre MICHEL 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaki Indians)  
Daniel MILL, Jr. 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
Gilbert MILLER 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
James MILLER 15 Mar 1832 Grantham  
Mary S. MILLIKAN 20 Jan 1834 Inverness  
Timothy MILLS 13 Nov 1802 Ely  
Duncan MILNE 14 Aug 1833 Inverness  
Sir Robt. Shore MILNES 12 Mar 1810 Stanstead, Barnston, & Compton  
Roswell MINOR 12 Nov 1808 Onslow  
Martha MITCHELL 31 Dec 1811 Ham  
John MITTLEBERGER 15 Apr 1818 Godmanchester  
Juste MIVILLE-DECHENE 19 Oct 1840 Tring  
Emos MIX 25 Mar 1803 Hatley  
Peter MIZNER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham  
John MOCK 10 Feb 1801 Shefford  
David MOE 5 Mar 1803 Ascott  
William MOFFITT 29 Jul 1807 Ham; 10 Feb 1801 Shefford  
Eleanor MOLLOY 17 Feb 1806 Aston  
James MOLLOY 17 Feb 1806 Aston

Jean Marie MONDELET 23 Jul 1831 Hatley  
 Marguerite MONIN 11 Apr 1805 Chester  
 Henry MONROE 29 Jan 1834 Dudswell  
 Joseph MONTARVILLE-LABRUERE 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Nicolas MONTOUR 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown  
 Francis Vassal MONVIEL 17 Nov 1828 Frampton  
 Matthew MOREHOUSE 11 Apr 1801 Barnston  
 Jane MORIARTY 5 Feb 1817 Clifton  
 Sarah MORRIS 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
 Charlotte MORRISON 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester  
 Harriet MORRISON 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester  
 Robert MORROGH 11 Apr 1801 Barnston  
 John MORSE 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Benjamin MOULTON 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Francis MOUNT 19 Mar 1828 Milton  
 Bishop Jacob MOUNTAIN 22 Feb 1809 Sherrington  
 Right Rev. Jacob MOUNTAIN 18 May 1816 Stukely  
 Hugh MUNRO 14 May 1800 Stoneham  
 John MUNRO 28 Feb 1822 Weedon  
 John MURPHY 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown  
 Thomas MURPHY 9 Aug 1802 Halifax  
 James MURRAY 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
 John NAIRNE 29 Jan 1803 Milton  
 Duncan C. NAPIER 24 May 1822 Wickham, Grantham, & Upton  
 John NEIGLE 7 Aug 1802 Halifax  
 John NEILSON 3 Jul 1806 Aston  
 Richard NEVISON 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Samuel NEWTON 9 Oct 1833 Eaton  
 Israel NICHOLS 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham  
 Petrus NOISEUX 14 Jan 1835 Warwick  
 John Mervin NOOTH 10 Nov 1802 Thetford  
 John OAKES 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 James O'BRIEN 7 Aug 1802 Halifax  
 Mathew O'MARA 22 Nov 1802 Ixworth  
 Anne Euretta OGDEN 5 Apr 1834 Dudswell  
 Isaac OGDEN 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead, & 1 Mar 1803 Eaton  
 Capt. John OGILVIE 10 May 1843 McNider (representatives of)  
 Thomas C. OLIVA 19 Nov 1845 Marlow & Liniere  
 Hercule OLIVER 20 Dec 1832 Brandon  
 Joachim ONTARAWARMIN 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaqui Indians)  
 Joseph OSBORNE 22 Aug 1806 Eardley  
 Abner OSGOOD 4 Dec 1801 Eaton  
 John OSGOOD 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Luke B. OSGOOD 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 William OSGOOD 16 May 1817 Sutton & Potton  
 Joachim OTTANTOSEN 26 Jun 1805 (Abenaqui Indian)  
 Samuel PAGE 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Joseph PAINCHAUD 19 Nov 1832 Stanfold  
 Hon. Philippe PANET 24 Jun 1835 Chester  
 Pierre Louis PANET 13 Jul 1799 Chatham  
 Samuel PANGBOURNE 6 Nov 1800 Hereford  
 Francois PAQUET 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Joseph PAQUET 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Amelia PARDY 22 Jan 1833 Stukely  
 Francois Xavier PARE 10 Dec 1839 Armagh  
 Antoine PARENT 19 Nov 1832 Stanfold

Harvey PARKER 3 Jan 1806 Hull  
 Thomas PARKER 31 Aug 1802 Compton  
 David PARTOLO 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 Reuben PARTRIDGE 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Daniel PASTORIUS 14 Oct 1822 Kildare  
 Andrew PATTERSON 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead; 22 Jul 1840 Caxton  
 Andrew PATTERSON, younger, 31 Aug 1802 Wickham  
 William PATTON 10 Apr 1835 Tring  
 John PEACHY 20 Aug 1802 Ireland  
 Joseph PEARSON 1 Sep 1823 Eaton  
 James PELL 17 Sep 1840 Weedon  
 Margaret PELL 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
 Lt. Col. Charles PENDERLEATH 26 Dec 1834 Wolfstown  
 Jesse PENNOYER 31 Aug 1802 Compton  
 James PENTZ 18 Oct 1828 Ireland  
 James Marshall PERKINS 30 Jun 1830 Wentworth & Chatham  
 Joseph PERKINS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Marie Anne PERON 6 Feb 1808 Ham  
 Clara PERRAULT 16 Jul 1828 Upton  
 Francois PERRAULT 8 Oct 1800 Broughton  
 Joseph Francois Xavier PERRAULT 17 Nov 1828 Ireland  
 Julia PERRAULT 16 Jul 1828 Upton  
 Louisa PERRAULT 16 Jul 1828 Upton (wife of E.B. LINDSAY)  
 Olivier Joseph E. PERRAULT 16 Jul 1828 Upton  
 Pierre PERRAULT 21 Apr 1804 Nelson  
 Susannah PERRAULT 16 Jul 1828 Upton  
 James PERRIGO 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny  
 John PERRY 4 Dec 1801 Eaton  
 Samuel PERRY 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick  
 Abraham PERSALL 12 Nov 1808 Onslow  
 George PEWS 15 May 1837 Chester  
 Angelique Susan PHILLIPS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Anna Maria PHILLIPS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 John PHILLIPS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Samuel PHILLIPS 11 Apr 1805 Chester  
 William PHILLIPS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Isaac PHINEAS 1 Oct 1831 Brandon  
 Joseph PIERCE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Charlotte PINGUET 31 Jan 1818 Melbourne  
 Genevieve PINGUET 31 Jan 1818 Melbourne  
 Louis Bazile PINGUET 9 Mar 1838 Ashford  
 Therese PINGUET 31 Jan 1818 Melbourne  
 Ann PLATT 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
 George PLATT 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
 John PLATT 8 Jan 1803 Roxton  
 John Lewis PLOYART 6 Mar 1828 Grantham & Durham; 29 Jan 1835 Durham  
 Toussaint POIRIER 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Francois POMMEREAU 21 Apr 1804 Somerset  
 Louis PORLIER 20 Jul 1804 Tring  
 Asa PORTER 18 Aug 1797 Brome  
 Asahael PORTER 11 Apr 1801 Barnston  
 William PORTEOUS 14 May 1840 Wentworth (representatives of)  
 Louise PORTHUISE 20 Jul 1804 Tring  
 Marie Joseph PORTHUISE 20 Jul 1804 Tring  
 Angelique POTHIER 18 Dec 18190 Ely (widow of P.J. MALHIOT)  
 Esther POWELL 21 Feb 1805 Hatley (widow HOLT)

## ORIGINS OF SETTLEMENTS IN NEW BRUNSWICK

A listing of New Brunswick Settlements appeared in Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada, 1904. The compilation gave a history, and sometimes a bibliography of that history, for each place. The article should be consulted for further detailed information. An example of an entry would be -- Coverdale, Albert. Parish established 1828. Settled opposite Moncton by some of the Pennsylvania German settlers in 1765 (see Hillsborough, Moncton), and along the Petitcodiac by an expansion from the last mentioned Settlements and from Sackville and Cumberland, with some disbanded soldiers from Fort Cumberland. Later the descendants of these settlers extended up Turtle Creek and Little River, and to the back lands. (Trueman, 220; Loc. inf.; St. John Sun, September 7, 1900).

The following extraction gives the location and the county of that location.

Aberdeen, Carleton	Baker Lake, Madawaska
Aboushagan, Westmorland	Ballyshannon, Sunbury
Aboushagan River, Westmorland	Balmoral, Restigouche
Aboushagan Road, Westmorland	Baltimore, Albert
Acadienne, LaPointe, Northumberland	Barachois, Westmorland
Acadieville, Kent	Barnaby River, Northumberland
Acton, York	Barnesville, Kings
Adair Settlement, Queens	Barnesville, Kent
Adamsville, Kent	Barony, York
Addington, Restigouche	Bartibog, Northumberland
Albert, Westmorland	Basswood Ridge, Charlotte
Albert, Albert	Bathurst, Gloucester
Albert Mines, Albert	Bay du Vin, Northumberland
Aldouane, Kent	Bayfield, Saint John
Allandale, York	Bayfield, Westmorland
Alma, Albert	Beaconsfield, Charlotte
Alma, York	Beaubassin, Nova Scotia
Almeston, Kings	Beaufort, Carleton
Alnwick, Northumberland	Beausjour, Westmorland
Alston Point, Gloucester	Beaver Dam, York
Alwington, Kings	Beaver Harbour, Charlotte
Amesbury, Kings	Becaguimec, Carleton
Anagance, Kings	Beersville, Kent
Anderson, Westmorland	Belair, Kent
Anderson, Gloucester	Belledune, Gloucester and Restigouche
Anderson Settlement, Charlotte	Belleview, Charlotte
Andover, Victoria	Belliveau, Westmorland
Andre Settlement, Madawaska	Bend, Westmorland
Apohoqui, Kings	Benton, Carleton
Archibald, Restigouche	Beresford, Gloucester
Arthuret, Victoria	Berry's Mills, Westmorland
Association Tract, Queens	Big Cove, Kent
Athol, Restigouche	Big Hole, Northumberland
Aucpac, York	Big Salmon River, Saint John
Babineau, Albert	Birdton, York
Baie des Ouines, Northumberland	Bishops Land, Kent
Baie Verte, Westmorland	Black Brook, Northumberland
Baillie, Charlotte	Black River, Kent
Baillieville, Victoria	Black River, Northumberland
Bairdsville, Victoria	Black Rock, Gloucester
Baker Brook, Madawaska	Blackville, Northumberland

Blaney Ridge, York  
 Blissfield, Northumberland  
 Blissville, Sunbury  
 Bloomfield Ridge, York  
 Blowdown Settlement, Carleton  
 Bocabec, Charlotte  
 Boiestown, Northumberland  
 Boishebert, Northumberland  
 Boishebert Fort  
 Boland Settlement, Sunbury  
 Bonum Gould, Westmorland  
 Botsford, Westmorland  
 Botsford Portage, Westmorland  
 Boyle, Sunbury  
 Breadalbane, Northumberland  
 Bright, York  
 Brighton, Carleton  
 Brockway, York  
 Brothers, Saint John  
 Brown's Ridge, Sunbury  
 Brunswick, Queens  
 Buber, Carleton  
 Buctouche, Kent  
 Burnsville, Gloucester  
 Burnt Church, Northumberland  
 Burton, Sunbury  
 Butte a Roger, Westmorland  
 Butternut Ridge, Kings  
 Caie Settlement, Kent  
 Cains River, Northumberland  
 Caledonia, Albert  
 California, Queens  
 California, Victoria  
 California Settlement, York  
 Cambridge, Queens  
 Campbelltown, Restigouche  
 Campbell Settlement, York (two)  
 Campbell Settlement, Kings  
 Campbelltown Settlement, York  
 Campobello, Charlotte  
 Canaan, Saint John  
 Canaan, Victoria  
 Canadian Point, Northumberland  
 Canning, Queens  
 Canoose, Charlotte  
 Canterbury, York?  
 Cape Bald, Westmorland  
 Cap Pelee, Westmorland  
 Caraquet, Gloucester  
 Cardigan, York  
 Cardwell, Kings  
 Carleton, Saint John  
 Carleton, Kent  
 Carlingford, Victoria  
 Carlow, York and Sunbury  
 Case Settlement, Kings

Caverhill, York  
 Centerville, Carleton  
 Centre Village, Westmorland  
 Chamcook, Charlotte  
 Chance Harbour, Saint John  
 Chapmanville, Carleton  
 Charnisay, Saint John  
 Chartier, Charlotte  
 Chatham, Northumberland  
 Chauffours, Kent  
 Chediac, Westmorland  
 Chester, Albert  
 Chignecto see Beaubassin  
 Chipman, Queens  
 Chipoudi, see Shepody  
 Chockpish, Kent  
 Choufour, Queens  
 Church Point, Northumberland  
 Clair, Madawaska  
 Clarence Hill, Charlotte  
 Clarendon, Charlotte  
 Clearwater, Gloucester  
 Cloverdale, York and Carleton  
 Coates Hill, Queens  
 Cocagne, Kent  
 Cohoon, Westmorland  
 Colborne, Restigouche  
 Coldbrook, Restigouche  
 Colebrooke, Restigouche  
 Colebrooke, Victoria  
 Colebrookdale, Kent  
 Collet Settlement, Northumberland  
 Collina, Kings  
 Commeau Ridge, Victoria and Madawaska  
 Coldstream, Carleton  
 Connell, York  
 Conosquamcook, Charlotte  
 Conway, Saint John  
 Cookville, Westmorland  
 Coombes Road, Madawaska  
 Cootes Hill, Queens  
 Cork, York  
 Cork, Victoria  
 Cormier Village, Westmorland  
 Cornhill, Kings  
 Cornwall, Queens  
 Coverdale, Albert  
 Crocker Settlement, Northumberland  
 Cross Creek Settlement, York  
 Cumberland, Westmorland  
 Curleyburg, York  
 Dalhousie, Restigouche  
 Damascus, Kings  
 Danish Settlement, Victoria  
 Darby Gillans, Sunbury  
 Dawsonvale, Restigouche

Debec, Carleton  
 Deer Island, Charlotte  
 Derby, Northumberland  
 Dipper Harbour, Saint John  
 Doaktown, Northumberland  
 Donegal, Kings  
 Dorchester, Westmorland  
 Dorchester Road, Westmorland  
 Dorn Ridge, York  
 Dorrington Hill, York  
 Douglas, York  
 Douglastown, Northumberland  
 Dover, Westmorland  
 Dow Settlement, Carleton  
 Doyle, Restigouche  
 Drummond, Victoria  
 Dufferin, Charlotte  
 Dumbarton, Charlotte  
 Dumfries, Gloucester  
 Dumfries, York  
 Dundas, Kent  
 Dundee, Restigouche  
 Dunlop, Gloucester  
 Dunlop, Sunbury  
 Dunnville, Kent  
 Durham, Restigouche  
 Durham, York  
 Dutch Valley, Kings  
 East Scotch Settlement, Kings  
 Edmundston, Madawaska  
 Eel Ground, Northumberland  
 Eel River, Restigouche (two)  
 Eel River, Kent  
 Eel River, Northumberland  
 Eel River, York and Charlotte  
 Eldon, Restigouche  
 Elgin, Albert  
 Elgin Corner, Albert  
 Ellenstown, Northumberland  
 Elm Tree River, Gloucester  
 Emenenic, Kings  
 Emerson's Creek, Saint John  
 Emigrant Settlement, Westmorland  
 Emigrant Settlement, Saint John  
 Emigrant Settlement, Sunbury  
 Enault, Gloucester  
 English Settlement, Queens  
 English Settlement, York  
 Ennishone, Victoria  
 Enniskillen, Queens  
 Escuminac, Northumberland  
 Fairfield, Saint John  
 Fairville, Saint John  
 Ferriebank, Carleton  
 Filomaro Settlement, Kings  
 Florenceville, Carleton

Flume Ridge, Charlotte  
 Ford's Mills, Kent  
 Forest City, York  
 Foreston, Carleton  
 Fort Folly, Westmorland  
 Four Falls, Victoria  
 Fourche a Crapaud, Albert  
 Fox Creek, Westmorland  
 Francfort, York  
 Frederick, Fort, Saint John  
 Fredericburg, York  
 Fredericton, York  
 Fredericton Road, Westmorland  
 French Bay, Northumberland  
 French Lake, Sunbury (two)  
 French Location, York  
 French Location, Victoria  
 French Village, Kings  
 French Village, Lower, York  
 French Village, Upper, York  
 Freneuse, Sunbury  
 Fronsac, Northumberland  
 Gagetown, Queens  
 Gagetown Village, Queens  
 Galloway, Kent  
 Gardner's Creek, Saint John  
 Garnet, Saint John  
 Gary, Sunbury  
 Gaspereau, Fort, Westmorland  
 Gaspereau, Queens  
 Geary, Sunbury  
 Germantown, Albert  
 Giants Glen, York  
 Gibson, York  
 Gillespie, Victoria  
 Girouard, Kent  
 Girvan Settlement, Kent  
 Gladstone, Sunbury  
 Glasiers Manor, Kings  
 Glassville, Carleton  
 Glencoe, York  
 Glenelg, Kent  
 Glenelg, Northumberland  
 Golden Groove, Saint John  
 Golden Mountain, Albert  
 Golden Ridge, Carleton  
 Golden Ridge, York  
 Goods Corner, Carleton  
 Gooldsborough, Sunbury  
 Gordon, Victoria  
 Gordon, Sunbury  
 Gordon Vale, York  
 Goshen, Albert  
 Goshen, Kings  
 Gowland Mountain, Albert  
 Graham's Corner, York

Grande Anse, Gloucester  
 Grand Falls, Victoria  
 Grandigue, Kent  
 Grand Lake, Queens  
 Grand Manan, Charlotte  
 Grande Plaine, Gloucester  
 Grand River, Madawaska  
 Greenfield, Carleton  
 Green Hill, York  
 Green Point, Gloucester  
 Green Point Settlement, York  
 Greenville, Carleton  
 Greenwich, Kings  
 Grimross, Queens  
 Gueguen, Kent  
 Hammond, Kings  
 Hammond River, Kings  
 Hampstead, Queens  
 Hampton, Kings  
 Hampton Ferry, Kings  
 Hamtown, York  
 Hanwell, York  
 Harcourt, Kent  
 Hardingville, Saint John  
 Hardwicke, Northumberland  
 Hardwood Island, Charlotte  
 Hartin Settlement, York  
 Hartland, Carleton  
 Hartt's Mills, Sunbury  
 Harvey, Albert  
 Harvey, York  
 Havelock, Kings  
 Haynesville, York  
 Hayesville, Northumberland  
 Hazelton, Northumberland  
 Headline, Queens  
 Heatonville, Queens  
 Hellerup, Victoria  
 Henderson Settlement, Queens  
 Hibernia, Saint John  
 Hibernia, Queens  
 Hibernia Settlement, Queens  
 Hillsborough, Albert  
 Hopewell, Albert  
 Hopewell Cape, Albert  
 Hopewell Hill, Albert  
 Howard Settlement, York  
 Howardville, Northumberland  
 Howe, Fort, Saint John  
 Howland Ridge, York  
 Hughes, Fort, Sunbury  
 Huskisson, Kent  
 Indian House, Saint John  
 Indian Island, Charlotte  
 Indian Island, Gloucester  
 Indian Island, Kent

Indian Mountain, Westmorland  
 Indian Point, Northumberland  
 Indiantown, Saint John  
 Indiantown, Northumberland  
 Indian Village, York (two)  
 Inkerman, Gloucester  
 Innishannon, Gloucester  
 Irish Settlement, Queens  
 Irish Settlement, Carleton  
 Irishtown, Saint John  
 Irishtown, Westmorland  
 Irving Settlement, Albert  
 Isle St. Croix see St. Croix Isle  
 Ivanhoe, Saint John  
 Iveys Corner, Carleton  
 Jacksontown, Carleton  
 Jacksonville, Carleton  
 Jacquet River, Restigouche  
 Janeville, Gloucester  
 Jemseg, Queens  
 Jerusalem, Queens  
 Johnsonville, Kent  
 Johnston, Queens  
 Johnville, Carleton  
 Jolicoeur, Westmorland  
 Jones' Forks, York  
 Jordan Mountain, Kings  
 Kars, Kings  
 Keirstead Mountain, Kings  
 Kemble Manor, Kings and Queens  
 Kent, Carleton  
 Kent, Albert  
 Kentville, York  
 Kilmaquac, York  
 Kilmarnock, Carleton  
 Kincardine, Victoria  
 Kingsclear, York  
 Kingston, Kent  
 Kingston, Kings  
 Kinsale, Gloucester  
 Kintore, Victoria  
 Kirkland, Carleton  
 Knowlesville, Carleton  
 Kouchibouguac, Kent  
 Kouchibouguacsis, Kent  
 LaCoupe, Westmorland  
 Lake George Settlement  
 Lake Settlement, Kent  
 L'Amec, Gloucester  
 Lancaster, Saint John  
 La Tour, Fort, Saint John  
 La Treille, Carleton  
 La Vallitre, Westmorland  
 Lawfield, Queens  
 Ledge, Charlotte  
 Le Lac, Westmorland



Lepreau, Charlotte  
 Lerwick, Victoria  
 Letang, Charlotte  
 Letite, Charlotte  
 Lewis Mountain, Westmorland  
 Lime Kiln, York  
 Lincoln, Sunbury  
 Little River, Albert  
 Little Rosher, Albert  
 Little Settlement, York  
 Liverpool, Kent  
 Loch Lomond, Saint John  
 Lockstead, Northumberland  
 Loggieville, Northumberland  
 Londonderry, Kent  
 London Settlement, Queens  
 Long's Creek, Queens  
 Long Settlement, Kings  
 Long Settlement, Madawaska  
 Lorne, Restigouche  
 Louisbourg, Kent  
 Louison River, Restigouche  
 Ludlow, Northumberland  
 Lumsden, Albert  
 Lutz Mountain, Westmorland  
 Lynnfield, Charlotte  
 Macdougall, Westmorland  
 Maces Bay, Charlotte  
 Madawaska, Madawaska  
 Magaguadavic, Charlotte  
 Magaguadavic Ridge, York  
 Magundy, York  
 Manners Sutton, York  
 Maple Grove Settlement, York  
 Maple Ridge, York  
 Mapleton, Albert  
 Maquapit, Queens  
 Markhamville, Kings  
 Marr Settlement, Queens  
 Martignon, Saint John  
 Martin's Head, Saint John  
 Martin's Point see Campbellton  
 Martin Settlement, Madawaska  
 Maryland, York  
 Marysville, York  
 Mascareen, Charlotte  
 Maugerville, Sunbury  
 Maxwell, York and Carleton  
 Maxwell, York and Sunbury  
 McAdam, York  
 McAdam Junction, York  
 McFarlane Settlement, Queens  
 McKenzie Corner, Carleton  
 Mechanics Settlement, Kings  
 Medisco, Gloucester  
 Meductic, Carleton

Meductic, York  
 Memel, Albert  
 Memramcook, Westmorland  
 Menagoueche, Saint John  
 Meringuin, Westmorland  
 Michaud, Madawaska  
 Midjic, Westmorland  
 Midland, Kings  
 Midland, Albert  
 Military Settlements, Carleton and Victoria  
 Milkish, Kings  
 Millstream, Kings  
 Milltown, Charlotte  
 Millville, York  
 Millville, Gloucester  
 Miramichi, Madawaska  
 Miscou, Gloucester  
 Mitchell Settlement, Restigouche  
 Moannes, Charlotte  
 Monckton, York  
 Monckton, Fort, Westmorland  
 Moncton, Westmorland  
 Monteagle, Westmorland  
 Monument Settlement, York  
 Moore's Mills, Charlotte  
 Morrisania, Sunbury  
 Morristown, Charlotte  
 Mountain Settlement, Westmorland  
 Mount Pawlett, Queens  
 Mount Pleasant, Westmorland  
 Mount Theobald, Saint John  
 Mount Whatley, Westmorland  
 Murray's Corner, Westmorland  
 Musquash, Saint John  
 Myshrall Settlement, York  
 Nachouac, York  
 Napan, Northumberland  
 Nash's Creek, Restigouche  
 Nashwaak, York  
 Nashwaak Portage, York  
 Neguac, Northumberland  
 Nelson, Northumberland  
 Nepisiguit, Gloucester  
 Nerepisse, Kings  
 Nerepis, Kings  
 New Bandon, Gloucester  
 Newburg, Carleton  
 Newburg Junction, Carleton  
 New Canaan, Queens  
 New Cannaway, Queens or Sunbury  
 Newcastle, Queens  
 Newcastle, Northumberland  
 New Denmark, Victoria  
 Newfoundland, Madawaska  
 New Horton, Albert  
 New Ireland, Albert

New Jersey, Northumberland  
 New Jerusalem, Queens  
 Newmarket Settlement, York  
 New Maryland, York  
 New Mills, Restigouche  
 New Scotland, Westmorland  
 Newton, York  
 Newtown, Kings  
 New Warrington, Charlotte  
 New Yorkshire, Queens  
 New Zion, Sunbury  
 Nid d'Aigle, Kings  
 Northampton, Carleton  
 North Branch Settlement, Queens (two)  
 Northesk, Northumberland  
 Northfield, Sunbury  
 North Joggins, Westmorland  
 North Lake, York  
 North Richmond, Carleton  
 Norton, Kings  
 Nortondale, York  
 Norton Station  
 Nowland, Northumberland  
 Oak Bay, Charlotte  
 Oak Hill, Charlotte  
 Oak Mountain, Carleton  
 Oak Point, Northumberland  
 Oak Ridge, Sunbury  
 Ohio Settlement, Kent  
 Old Fort, Saint John  
 Oldham Sett, York  
 Old Mission Point, Restigouche  
 Old Ridge, Charlotte  
 Olmaston see Almeston  
 Old Stanley Road, York  
 Oromocto, Sunbury (two)  
 Otnabog, Queens  
 Ouescak, Westmorland  
 Ouigoudi, Saint John  
 Pabineau, Gloucester  
 Pacquetville, Gloucester  
 Palmerston, Kent  
 Parent Ridge, York  
 Park's Hill, Carleton  
 Passamaquoddy, Charlotte  
 Patrieville, Madawaska  
 Paterson Settlement, Sunbury  
 Peel, Carleton  
 Pelerin Settlement, Kent  
 Peltoma, York and Sunbury  
 Pennfield, Charlotte  
 Perth, Victoria  
 Petersville, Queens  
 Petitcodiac, Westmorland  
 Petit Rochelle, Quebec  
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester

Pinkerton, Charlotte  
 Pisarinco, Saint John  
 Piskahegan, Charlotte  
 Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte  
 Pleasant Ridge, Northumberland (two)  
 Pleasant Valley, Albert  
 Plourde, Madawaska  
 Plymouth, Carleton  
 Pocowogamis Settlement, York  
 Pointe de Bute, Westmorland  
 Pokemouche, Gloucester  
 Pokeshaw, Gloucester  
 Pokesoudie, Gloucester  
 Pokiok Settlement, York  
 Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte  
 Pont a Buot, Westmorland  
 Poodiac, Kings  
 Portage, Westmorland  
 Porter Settlement, Charlotte  
 Port Elgin, Westmorland  
 Portland, Saint John  
 Pree des Bourcques, Westmorland  
 Pree des Richards, Westmorland  
 Presquile, Carleton  
 Prince William, York  
 Prosser Brook, Albert  
 Protectionville, Northumberland  
 Quaco, Saint John  
 Quaco Road, Saint John  
 Queen Anne Settlement, Restigouche  
 Queensbury, York  
 Quisibis, Madawaska  
 Ranger Settlement, Victoria  
 Red Bank, Queens  
 Red Bank, Northumberland  
 Red Rapids, Victoria  
 Red Rock, York  
 Renous, Northumberland  
 Renous River, Northumberland  
 Restigouche, Restigouche (two)  
 Rexton, Kent  
 Riceville, Madawaska  
 Richard, Kent  
 Richibucto, Kent  
 Richibucto Village, Kent  
 Richmond, Carleton  
 Richmond Corner, Carleton  
 River du Cache, Northumberland  
 Riverside, Albert  
 Rhomboid, Kent  
 Roach Settlement, York  
 Robertville, Gloucester  
 Robicheau, Kings  
 Rockland, Carleton  
 Rogersville, Northumberland  
 Rollingdam, Carleton

Rose Hill, Gloucester  
 Rothesay, Kings  
 Roxborough, Albert  
 Roxborough, Westmorland  
 Ruisseau des Malcontents, Kent  
 Rusagonis Settlement, Sunbury  
 Sackville, Westmorland  
 St. Andrews, Charlotte  
 St. Annes, York (two)  
 St. Anns, Madawaska  
 St. Anns, Gloucester  
 St. Aubin, Charlotte  
 St. Basil, Madawaska (two)  
 St. Charles, Gloucester (two)  
 St. Croix Island, Maine  
 St. Croix, Charlotte  
 St. Croix, York (two)  
 St. David, Charlotte  
 St. Francis, Madawaska  
 St. George, Charlotte  
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska  
 St. Isidore, Gloucester  
 St. Jacques, Madawaska  
 St. James, Charlotte  
 St. Jean, Saint John  
 St. John, Saint John  
 St. Joseph, Fort see Nachouac  
 St. Joseph, Westmorland  
 St. Joseph, Northumberland  
 St. Leonard, Madawaska  
 St. Louisa, Gloucester  
 St. Louis, Kent  
 St. Martins, Saint John  
 St. Mary's, York  
 St. Mary, Kent  
 St. Patrick, Charlotte  
 St. Paul, Kent  
 St. Peter's, Gloucester  
 St. Rose, Gloucester  
 St. Stephen, Charlotte  
 Salisbury, Westmorland  
 Salmon Beach, Gloucester  
 Salmon Creek, Queens (two)  
 Salmonhurst, Victoria  
 Samphill, Kings  
 Sapin Cape, Kent  
 Saumarez, Gloucester  
 Scadouc, Westmorland  
 Scoodic, Charlotte (two)  
 Scotch Glen, York  
 Scotch Corner, Carleton  
 Scotch Lake, York  
 Scotch Ridge, Charlotte  
 Scotch Settlement, Kent  
 Scotch Settlement, Kings  
 Scotch Settlement, York

Scotchtown, Queens  
 Second Wescock, Westmorland  
 Seely's Cove, Charlotte  
 Semiwagan Ridge, Northumberland  
 Shannon Settlement, Queens  
 Shannonvale, Restigouche  
 Shediak, Westmorland and Kent  
 Sheffield, Sunbury  
 Sheila, Gloucester  
 Shemogue, Westmorland  
 Shepody, Albert  
 Shippegan, Gloucester  
 Shirley, Sunbury  
 Silver Stream, Madawaska  
 Simonds, Saint John  
 Simonds, Carleton  
 Sisson Ridge, Victoria (two)  
 Skedaddle Ridge, Carleton  
 Skinouboudiche, Northumberland  
 Smith's Creek, Kings  
 Smithfield, York  
 Snider Mountain, Kings  
 Southampton, York  
 Southesk, Northumberland  
 Spearville, Carleton  
 Springfield, Gloucester  
 Springfield, Kings  
 Springfield Settlement, York  
 Springhill, Kings  
 Spryhampton, Queens  
 Stanley, York  
 Steeves Mountain, Westmorland  
 Stonehaven, Victoria  
 Stone Settlement, York  
 Studholm, Kings  
 Studville, Kings  
 Stymest Settlement, Northumberland  
 Sugary, Northumberland  
 Summerfield, Carleton  
 Sunbury, York  
 Sunnyside, Restigouche  
 Sussex, Kings  
 Tabusintac, Northumberland  
 Tay Falls, or Scotch Glen, York  
 Tay Settlement, York  
 Tedish, Westmorland  
 Teetotal Settlement, York  
 Temperance Vale, York  
 Tetagouche, Gloucester  
 Tilley, Victoria  
 Tintemarre, Westmorland  
 Tobique, Victoria (two)  
 Tobique River, Victoria  
 Tracadie, Gloucester  
 Trafalgar, Kent and Westmorland  
 Trout Brook, Madawaska

Trues, Charlotte  
 Tryon Settlement, Charlotte  
 Tweedside, York  
 Tynemouth Creek, Saint John  
 Union, Charlotte  
 Union Corner, Carleton  
 Union Settlement, Queens  
 Upham, Kings  
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland  
 Upper Mills, Charlotte  
 Victoria Settlement, Sunbury  
 Villeray, Queens  
 Wakefield, Carleton  
 Walker's Brook, Restigouche  
 Ward Settlement, York  
 Warwick, Northumberland  
 Waterborough, Queens  
 Waterford, Kings  
 Waterloo Settlement, Queens  
 Waterside, Albert  
 Waterville, York  
 Watson Settlement, Carleton  
 Watt Junction, Charlotte  
 Weldford, Kent  
 Wellington, Kent  
 Welsford, Saint John

Welsh Pool, Charlotte  
 West Campbell, York  
 Westcock, Westmorland  
 Westfield, Kings  
 West Isles, Charlotte  
 Westmorland, Westmorland  
 Whitehead Settlement, York  
 White Settlement, Kent  
 White's Mountain, Kings  
 Wickham, Queens  
 Wicklow, Carleton  
 Williamsburg, York  
 Williamstown, Northumberland  
 Williamstown, Carleton  
 Willow Grove, Saint John  
 Wilmot, Carleton  
 Wilson's Beach, Charlotte  
 Wilson's Point, Northumberland  
 Windsor, Carleton  
 Woodlands, York  
 Woodstock, Carleton  
 Wooler Settlement, York  
 Yoho, York  
 Youghall, Gloucester  
 Zealand, York

---

DID YOU LOSE Leonard BLAKELY? Small sketch regarding him and the following persons. in the History of Saginaw County Michigan 1881, Chapman, repr. 1976. BLAKELY born in Missisko Co., Prov. of Quebec 1823. Albert PROCUNIER born "Upper Canada" May 13, 1846. Nathaniel BLACKMER "native of Canada West". He was father of Emily who married Andrew J. PHILLIPS in 1848.

DID YOU LOSE Jacob Dolson COX? Born 27 Oct 1828 Montreal to parents who were natives of US and residing only temporarily in Montreal. The following years they removed to NY. Biography in Historical Collections of Ohio, Henry Howe, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 675-6.

DID YOU LOSE Josiah BROWN Sr.? From Stanstead, Lower Canada, settled in Conneaut Twp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio in 1807. See History of Ashtabula County, William Bros., 1878.

"Baby PETRIE Dead. The 9 month old girl baby of John PETRIE and wife, of 408 State Street, died yesterday morning at their residence. Interment will be in Thamesport, Canada." From Conneaut, Ohio newspaper 7 May 1906, p. 2.

At London, Ont., on the 30th May, the wife of J.W. FETHERSTON, jr., of a son. At 6 Shearer Street, 6th June, the wife of John McTEER, of a daughter.  
 At 116 Argyle street, Toronto, June 1st, the wife of Jas. DEMPSTER, of twins, son and daughter.  
 At 266 Bleury street on the 1st inst., the wife of W. PATERSON, of a son. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal)

#### REFERENCE SHELF

Do you remember the thrill when you first discovered Tanguay, and the bigger thrill when you knew who your ancestors were and could follow your line back to France? You will experience that feeling again when you see the Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec, des origines à 1730, René Jetté, 1983, Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal. See also Elmer Courteau's comments in this installment of "The Carignan Regiment". Although not submitted for review, I feel you should be informed of this important study. This was created from the computer information accumulated since 1966 for the demographic study of old Québec. 22 volumes of Le Répertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sépulture et des recensements du Québec ancien have been published so far. This covers the time from the beginning of Québec records to 1730. The study will go through 1765 and be published in approximately 60 volumes. Sources include original parish registers, marriage contracts and notarial documents of the engagés, and census returns of 1666, 1667, and 1681. It covers only the french settlements in Québec, and does not include Acadia and the western posts. It was published in three series. Each series is arranged by District. Each volume is arranged by parish, with baptisms, marriages, and burials listed separately and in chronological order. Spellings are given as they appear in the original records, with no cross reference to alternate spellings. Each parish has it's own index, and there is a comprehensive index at the end of each series. You must study the coding system carefully. An English translation of the this, with instructions for use, is also available.

The Dictionnaire includes information from many additional sources, such as publications and clergy records, and records from some forts "dans les Pays d'en haut" such as Michillimakinac, Kaskaskie, Detroit, St-Joseph Illinois, and Fort de Chartres. Also, families are grouped under one consistent spelling. An appendix lists unidentified people found in parish registers and the censuses, an index of women whose parents did not have a family listing, and an index of surnames with the major variations (without cross references).

Although very expensive, it will clearly become the definitive reference work for French-Canadian genealogy.

OUR FRENCH-CANADIAN ANCESTORS, Thomas J. Laforest. This will be welcomed by all who don't know French. There are maps showing the departments of France today, and the provinces under the old regime. Vignettes, with footnotes, were written by Father Gerard Lebel and translated by Thomas Laforest. Included in this first volume are: Nicolas AUDET, Damien BERUBE, Pierre BLAIS, Pierre BLANCHET, Guillaume COUTRE, Gregoire DEBLOIS, Antoine DIONNE, Julien FORTIN, GAGNON ancestors, Antoine LACASSE, Francois LAVERGNE, Nicolas LEROY, Etienne LESSARD, Robert LEVESQUE, Nicolas PAQUIN, Pierre PARADIS, Leonard PILOTE, Jean-Baptiste POTHIER, Rene RHEAUME, Pierre RONDEAU, Simon SAVARD, Etienne TRUDEAU, Paul VACHON, and Nicolas VEILLEUX. I will look forward to future volumes. 6" X 9", soft cover, 199 pages plus an index, and appendices: an English glossary, table of comparative measures, geographic location of parishes and seigneuries in New France, seigneuries of Beaupre and Ile d'Orleans 1680, and others. \$12.00 pospaid. Order your copy from The LISI Press, Box 1063, Palm Harbor, FL 33563.

OUR FATHERS-PATERNOSTER-PATENAUDE-PATENOTRE-PATNODE NEWSLETTER. Information about early families of this name who were early Québec settlers. Quarterly, \$5.00 (US) per year, free queries to subscribers. Volume II, #1, Fall 1983 has a brief history of the Ile d'Orleans, children of Charles PATENOTRE and Marie Francoise DESAUTELS, and photocopies of original family records. Edited by Marie E. Pearce, 639 Pontiac Road, Oxford, MI 48051. This should be of interest to the many PATENOTRE descendants.

THE PIONEER, quarterly of the Douglas County Genealogical Society, Box 3664, Lawrence, KS 66044. Volume VII, #2, Fall 1983 has a large variety of articles, chiefly with a Douglas County connection. If your people were in that area, you will be very pleased with this. I was unable to find the cost of membership in this issue--write the Society.

THE COYER CLAN & THE CARRIER CONNECTION, John Edward Armstrong, 2nd edition, 1983. This covers over 300 years of family history of one branch of the family, their migration from Quebec to St. Lawrence County, New York, to Dodge County, Wisconsin, with many photographs. Historical background includes other Quebec ancestors. Soft cover, 8 1/2" X 11", 202 pages, 4 indexes, \$18.00 postpaid from the author at Box 82, Middleton, WI 53562.

THE DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES LE MARQUIS, William H. Marquis, Jr. This 2nd edition has been greatly expanded and includes a cross index. It is intended to be a reference tool for family researchers, and accomplishes that end very well. Descendants of Charles LE MARQUIS will find many cousins in Canada and the United States up to the present day. Those that were not included were unknown to the author. There is a history of the immigrant ancestor, written both in English and French. See also the article in French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review, Volume IX. 8 1/2" X 11", soft cover, no page numbers, 2600 marriages, \$37.00 postpaid from the author at 134-D Oak Street, Plattsburgh, NY 12901.

THE APPLE RIVER SETTLEMENT, Earl Belisle, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410. Another ambitious work, excellently done, about these French-Canadian families of Polk County, Wisconsin. Included are ARCHAMBAULT, BELISLE, BREAUULT, CARDINAL, CARPENTIER, CHOUINARD, DURAND, GALLANT, GAMACHE, GAUDETTE, GONIER, LANDRY, LA MERE, LEMOINE, PEARSON, PINARD, REMILLARD, ROBARGE, TURNER and others. All but the CARDINAL family have been traced to Quebec. All copies have been sold, which is a great loss to libraries that didn't know of it's existence.

ADS

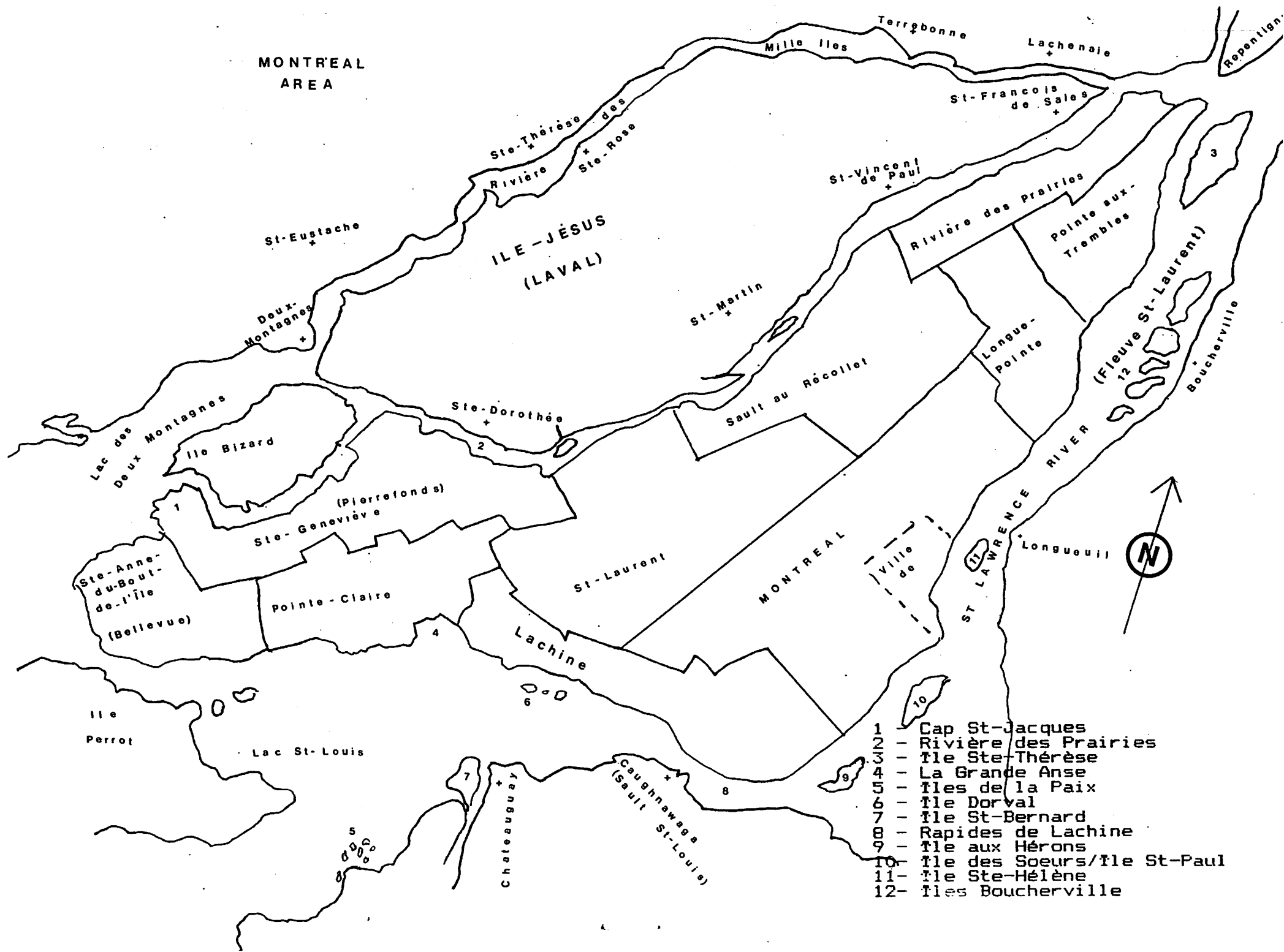
Will search my files of over 45,000 Early Ontario Settlers for \$5.00 per surname. If nothing found, I will refund \$3.00. Enclose SASE.  
Joan Abele Griffin, 45541 Denise Drive, Plymouth, MI 48170

Have access to about 95% of existing Catholic registers of Quebec thru 1876 plus about 70% of those thru 1910 for Ontario. For US can use Vital records or indexes (for marriages, often more) for many states including VT, NH, MA, ME, MI, WI. Many Catholic Mg books for New Eng, naturalization records for many areas including some in NY, Buffalo NY Catholic records. Do full pedigree or what you want including copies from original registers. Send problem with SASE for my flyer with more details plus my suggestions.

Selling computer lists, etc.: 1. Common and Previous Names of Quebec Parishes thru 1899 - \$2; 2. Quebec Parishes formed through 1899 - by name of church with county and year of earliest register - \$5; 3. Major and Minor Compiled Sources for Quebec - very detailed explanations of Tanguay, Drouin (with list of some errors), Loiselle, Rivest, Leboeuf, Godbout, new U. of Montreal series and Talbot - \$4, all three/\$10. Postpaid.

Charlotte Easter, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

OUT ON A LIMB IN MICHIGAN?  
For list of services send SASE to  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH OF MICHIGAN  
P.O. Box 18144  
Lansing, MI 48901





LOST IN CANADA?  
Mrs. Joy Reisinger  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540  
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS  
POSTAGE PAID  
SPARTA, WISCONSIN  
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED  
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

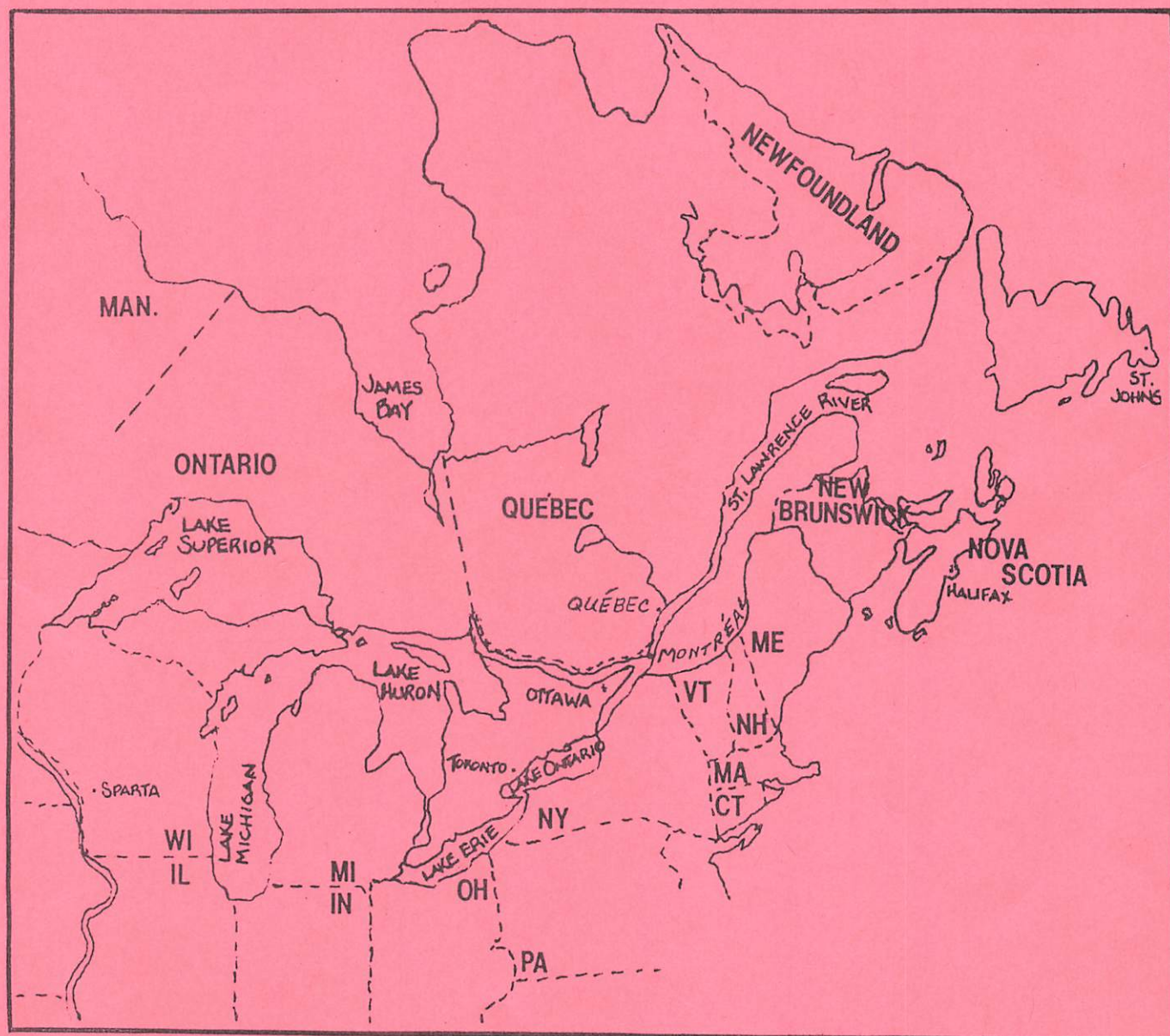
298 X  
Jean Pellerin  
Box 668  
Manchester, NH 03105





# Lost In Canada?

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



## LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 10                      Number II                      Whole Number 38                      May 1984

---

Letter From The Editor	58
Queries	59
Rebellion Losses (Simcoe District)	89
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau (Part 8)	91
Deaths in the area of Glengarry County, Ontario	101
Lower Canada Land patents 1795-1848	104
Reference Shelf	108
Ads	109

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians, \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

1984 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.  
Annual index in GPAI.

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

In regards to the policy of one free query and one free answer (if found) per issue--the extra marriages will be published if paid for (\$1.00 per marriage until connected with Drouin). I will not continue to publish one per each succeeding issue, as I had hoped to do, because the bookkeeping was impossible! There may also have to be a limit to how long I will keep the answer on "hold".

There were 30 pages of queries in this issue, which is the most ever. As a consequence, no installment of "Canadian Participants in the American Revolution" was printed. A future issue, probably August, will be expanded to contain a large portion of this long manuscript. In response to new subscribers who would like to have all of the installments of this series, I will photocopy, for subscribers only, that portion of prior issues, rather than making you purchase each back issue. Send a large SASE for description and number of pages involved. This may not be photocopied from someone else's issues!

The monograph is printed! As soon as the May issue is in the mail (late April) it will be collated and bound and mailed to those who had ordered. Additional copies may be ordered from this editor for \$22.00 postpaid (Wisconsin residents add 5% sales tax). This was a limited printing, so be sure to order your copy soon. Urge your library and genealogy society to get this for their reference shelf. There is an every-name index and a place-name index to add to the value. 350+ pages should make this a bargain. Written by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, this is the first publication to deal with this group of people in one volume. Material was gathered from archival sources in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Germany, as well as from published sources. The introduction outlines the history of the times in Germany, and the formation of the German mercenary units that were to come to America in the employ of the British government. The index proper is a roster of over 2200 German men who remained in Canada following the war, with cross-references to their anglicized and gallicized names. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. German Military Settlers In Canada After the American Revolution. ISBN 0-916849-02-3. Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 84-60659.

Also available are the following: Marriages of St-Chrysostome 1838-1876. The parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome is located at St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Quebec. There are many Anglo, as well as French, names. Many persons gave their residence as the United States. It is cross-indexed by bride, with an index of mothers, witnesses, and other spouses. 119 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$12.00 postpaid. ISBN 916849-03-1.

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). The series by Elmer Courteau which appeared in nine parts in LOST IN CANADA?, republished in one unit with an index. Names and stories of the girls recruited in France to come to Quebec to marry the colonists and soldiers. \$5.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916-849-01-5.

Expanded edition of Shelf-List, LOST IN CANADA? library. A list of reference books in my library, to be used as a library guide. It does not contain full bibliographical citations. Updated August 1982, 42 pages, with the reverse left blank for your notes of additional resource material. It is arranged by category--Canada in general; Ontario in general and by county; Loyalists; Quebec in general and by county; Maritime Provinces; Western Canada; European Research Aids; Family Genealogies; American in general and by state; Wisconsin in general and by county. \$6.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-00-7. Wisconsin residents add 5% sales tax.

GOOD HUNTING!

## QUERIES

PLEASE READ. \*\* means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 5 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. Query/answer policy is one free query and one free answer per issue. Extra marriages are \$1.00 each (until connected to Tanguay or Drouin). DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES! If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the August issue is June 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mother
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

1851 census of Elizabethtown Twp, Leeds Co, Ont shows Hiram and Lois ALLEN and fam. Said Hiram b Brockville, but marked it out and substituted C.W. This leads me to believe Hiram b in/near Brockville ca 1816. Religion given as W. Methodist. Need any info this fam.

Melvin N. ALLEN, 5131 South 80th Street, Ralston, NE 68127

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with any desc of Pierre TOUPIN and Angelique LEFORT who m 10 Sep 1812 Laprairie, PQ.

Mark B. ARSLAN, 3909 Barbara Avenue, Bakersfield, CA 93309

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Francis GIRARD and wife Marguerite TRAHAN or FREIM. He b ca 1770 and d 12 Feb 1851 St-Cesaire, PQ.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact a desc of Melina BEAUCHAMP b ca 1851, son of August and Zoe, near St-Jerome, PQ. She m Marcel BRUNET and res Montreal area.

Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga R. 2, Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

BRUNET, Marcel (Pierre and Apolline GIROUX)  
BEAUCHAMP, Melina (Augustin and Zoe BEAUCHAMP)  
m 3 Nov 1868 St-Jerome

(Have found 10 more marriages involving BEAUCHAMP, LABELLE, CHARBONNEAU, DUQUET, SARRAZIN, LAUZON, MAYER, GUENNETTE, LOCAT, HUOT, SEGUIN, PARENT, VALIQUET, DEVEAU, BENOIT-RENAUD, PLOUFFE, DUBOIS, LACASSE, FORGET, RHEAUME, LAPORTE)

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire pts and sibs of William GOODWATER, found in 1850 census Ingham Co, MI, b Can. Also of Philip GOODWATER from 1840 Erie Co, Lancaster, NY census. My grgrmor Philomene BONNEAU dit GOODWATER b 15 Mar 1836 Lancaster, dau of Benjamin and Mary Louisa CARRIERE from PQ. Gathering info for the BONNEAU Dictionary to be completed by July 1984. Any BONNEAU/GOODWATER info greatly apprec.

Trudy BELCHER, Box 230285, Tigard, OR 97223

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 10, p. 4:

Jane BENNETT, 42 Conner Court, Suisun, CA 97585

BENOIT, Michel (Michel and Marie BRISETOUT) Montreal  
ROUILLE, Catherine (Jacques and Marguerite BABEU)  
m 2 Oct 1820 St-Phillipe de Laprairie

ROUILLER, Jacques (Francois ROYER and Radegonde PALIN)\*\*  
BABEU, Marguerite (Etienne and Marie BAUDIN)\*\*  
m 29 Jan 1781 St-Philippe de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Delia (Adele) DION (YOUNG, YON) who m Joseph LAMONTAGNE (LAMOUNTAIN) son of Abraham and Angelique FONTAINE-BIENVENUE in the 1850s NY state. She b Jan 1829 (d cert). From 1880 census her b date is 1831. 1880 they living in Chesterfield, NY with ch: Edwin 22; Angelina 18; Mary 8; Aschel(?) 5. Next door was Alec 26, and Amelia 18, LAMONTAGNE, with ch: Mary 3 and Rose 1. Joseph d 21 Jun 1886, bur Keeseville, NY.

R. H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl and date of William PINEO b ca 1751 NH, son of Peter. William m Phebe BENTLY 18 Jul 1776 Cornwallis Twp, Nova S. Had sibs: Peter Jr; David; Jonathan; Daniel; John; Erastus; Mary; Ruby. Also need b date of William's son James Lockhart b Waterville, Nova S. French Huguenots anc.

Mary A. BIRCH, 1060 Kessler Blvd West Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46208

XXXXXXXXXX

James Edson MARLATT b 1861 near Hailton, St. Catherine, Ont, came to USA 1880-87, settled Palestine, Anderson Co, TX. He Martha TURNER 1887 Limestone Co, had 6 ch. Divorced 1898. Martha 2/m his bro 1898 Palestine. The last his ch heard of him, James was in Wetumpka, AL 1908. Have found him on census Wetumpka age 49, in clay pottery business. Desperately want to know his pts names and sibs. Believe there was an older bro Abraham and a sis Phoebe who m FORSYTH in Can. Any info this man important. Has a dau from his 2/m who never saw her fa or knew her grpts--is now 77 yrs old and wishes to know more of this fam. Where did her fa d? Have done some searching in AL up to 1916. He may have lived until 1930s. Post returned.

Bernice BORDEAUX, R.R. 1, Box 384A, Wallace, MI 49893

XXXXXXXXXX

Need correct surname and anc of Francois DEW/DOUS/DOUX b ca 1815 PQ, m 20 May 1839 Trinity Episcopal Church, Frelighsburg, St Armand E, PQ to Julia LA BARE (HEBERT) dau of Charles and Louise MENARD. He a res of Stanbridge in 1843; census of 1851 as DOUS; 1861 as DEW in St Armand E. His d rec Trinity Church recs as DOUX 31 Dec 1867, in his 53rd yr. The m rec has DEW. They pts of the fol kwn ch who grew to maturity: Emily b 25 Feb 1840, m ca 1860/1 John Dexter



CONKLIN; John Baptiste b 12 Feb 1842 m ca 1860/1 Orilla MC DERMOTT (my anc);  
Delia b 1843/4, m 1864/5 Elare (Claire) FRENIERE; Julia b Feb 1846, m ca John  
Baptiste ASHTON; Charles b 3 Mar 1858, d 12 Aug 1943 auto accident Pittsford,  
VT. Fam says Charles took back original name. Recs show his as LA DIEU in  
1880 census Franklin, VT. Other spellings in VT recs show LA DUE and LA DIEX.  
Vitals of Franklin show d of Julia LA DUE 23 Feb 1896. Have not found m recs  
of ch. Missisquoi Co m rep show DEW dit LAROSE, p. 174--all are desc of John  
DEW and Orilla MC DERMOTT. No way does our DEW fam have anything to do with  
LAROSE/LAROSEE.

Mrs. James W. BOYESEN, R.D. 3, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 121:

Louise BRAULT, 137 Park Road Rt. 3, Two Rivers, WI 54241

GRANGER, Felix (Felix and Marie GARIEPY) Mascouche  
BODREAU-GRAVELINE, ..mhPelagie (Joseph and Helene ARCHAMBAULT)\*\*  
m 3 Apr 1815 Pointe aux Trembles, Montreal  
(Have found 2 more marriages involving GRANGER, GARIEPY, DOUCET, LABELLE)

XXXXXXXXXX

George Isaac ALDERTON, real surname JOHNSTON. His pts d before he 1 yr old. He  
b MI bur raised in Ont by aunt Sarah COURTNEY and took his maternal name of  
ALDERTON. Returned to MI as teenaeer to work and m Jennie Steele MERRILL 1884/5  
Mecosta or Osceola Co, MI. Need data his childhood etc.

Mrs. Harold BRISTOL, 11420 Stebbins NW, Sparta, MI 49345

XXXXXXXXXX

(missed in February issue) Need pts m rec of Francois GODREAU (son of Louis  
and Josephte BROUILLET) and wife Ursule LACROIX (dau of Joseph and Marie  
BLOUIN). Francois and Ursule m 22 Feb 1802 PQ.

Norma A. BROUILLET, 383 East River Street, Apt. 218, Orange, MA 01364

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info CLARK and Charlotte RAMSEY. (b Scot), pts of Margaret  
CLARK b 2 May 1840 Sarnia, Ont. Margaret m Alexander MC GREGOR (b Scot) prob  
in Detroit.

Mrs. Daniel BROWN, 3243 Thornville Road, Dryden, MI 48428

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b of Isaac MC CLUSKY b Jun 1849 Can--where? m Susan Tate CROCKER ca 1880?  
in Can? Susan from Scot. They moved to CA ca 1882. Any info apprec.

Mrs. Joyce BUCKLAND, P.O. Box 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Andre FOISY, widower of Natalie ALLARD-BELOEL who 2/m 1844 St  
Cesaire, Rouville, PQ.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 122:

Ellen (CAMPEAU) CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

BISSENETTE, Francois (Francois and Marguerite GASTONGUAY)\*\*  
VITRI, Angelique (Germain and Angelique CHAUSSE)\*\*  
m 15 Nov 1751 c. Vautier

Extension to answer Volume 10, p. 6:

CARRIERE, Joseph (Charles and Marie-Anne PICHET)\*\* Boucherville  
ST-SAUVEUR, Marguerite (Louis and Angelique CHRETIEN)  
m 3 Feb 1777 Longueuil

TOMEREAU-ST. SAUVEUR, Nicolas, 28, soldier (Jean and Jeanne RODIER) Paris  
CHRETIEN, Angelique, 29 (Francois and Louise MIGNERON)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1748 Notre-Dame de Montreal

CARON, Charles (Pierre-Noel and Genevieve THIBAUT)\*\*  
BONNEAU, Marie-Genevieve (Zacharie and Marie-Josette NOEL)\*\*  
m 24 Jul 1786 St-Thomas de Montmagny

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to reconstruct the old fams of Red River who made their way to St. Paul and other parts of MN. Joseph BRUNELLE (Joseph and Marguerite LAMBERT) m 9 aug 1841 at St Paul to Louise LECOUNT dit LEGROS (Antoine and Lisette Louise HENEAU). Need m and anc of both pts and would welcome corres from any desc. Joseph BRUNELLE Jr. and Antoine LECOUNT-LEGROS were voyageurs together. Joseph came to what is now St Paul in 1830. Antoine was murdered on the Pembina Trail while guiding a party to Ft Snelling. Lisette HENEAU and their 6 ch had accompanied Antoine, and continued their trip. She later remarried to Edmund BRISSETTE. All settled at Medicine Lake, MN now kwn as Plymouth, Hennepin Co.

Ruth CHAREST, 4618 Chowen Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for two CHARPENTIER m's, dates and pts. Joseph CHARPENTIER m Josephte BUSSIER. Their son Charles m Angelique HOUDE-CLAIR 8 Jan 1781 Baie du Febvre. Another Joseph CHARPENTIER m Therese LEFEBVRE. Have found m's of 3 of their ch--Joseph m Marguerite BOURG 11 Feb 1782 St-Denis sur Richelieu; Joseph m Jacques CODERRE 6 Feb 1780 St-Ours, 2/m Antoine VALLEE 28 Oct 1828 Baie du Febvre; Marguerite m Pierre HAMEL 30 Jun 1818 Baie du Febvre.

Robert CHARPENTIER, Rt. 1, Box 464B, Stoneville, NC 27048

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info George LEVESQUE b May 1832, d 25 Sep 1873 where?, son of Pascal and Madeleine CHAMBERLAND. George m 1 Sep 1852 St Louis de Kamouraska to Josephine PARADIS, b 1834, dau of Thomas and Emelienne APRIL who m 16 Apr 1833 Kamouraska. Josephine and George poss d Aurora, IL.

Norman CLERMONT, 411 Mercury Way, Rte 36, Ft. Myers, FL 33908

XXXXXXXXXX

Where in Co Antrim, Ire did Charles O'HARA and fam migr from in Spring of 1819? Settled on Crown Grant of 100 acres Trafalgar Twp, Halton Co, Ont.

Patricia CONHEADY, 170 Brunswick Street, Rochester, NY 14607

XXXXXXXXXX

Adolph MARCOTTE (my grgrfa) b 24 Jan 1865, bap St Peters, Mendota, MN, son of Joseph and Clotilda GERVAIS. Need pts m rec.

Rodney D. CONSTANT, Rt. 2, Jacksonville, TX 75766

MARCOTTE, Joseph (Pierre and Felicite BROSSEAU)  
GERVAIS, Mathilde (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine MERCIER)  
m 3 Feb 1840

(Have found 6 more marriages this line involving MARCOTTE, ROUSSEAU, BOYER, CEDILLOT, ROUSSEAU, BISSONNETTE, LAFORGE, ARCOUETTE, SAUVE, GERVAIS, GOULET, LEBOEUF, DURETTIO, LEMIEUX, LAMARQUE, LONGTIN, LALONDE.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Andre/Andrew KEARNEY or CARNEY m 12 Nov 1849 St Isadore, LaPrairie, PQ to Delia of Dominique and Marguerite BOURDEAU). The m rec lists his pts as Michel KEARNEY and Julie BUTLER. It says Michel and Julie were both deceased. Where was Andre b? Where did his pts m? Please help.

Dennis L. COURVILLE, 4520 West Purdue, Glendale, AZ 95302

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info James and William J. SCOTT in Midland Dist, Kingston City, Lennox Co, or Village of Bath, Addington Co ca 1845. Also seek info Thomas SCOTT

(1774-1823), younger bro of Sir Walter SCOTT, who came with his Regt to Can ca 1814. Also desire corres with anyone researching WARNOCK and ASKIN lines in Toronto area.

Thomas W. CUTHBERT, 2322 Carfax Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90815

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know current address of Juliette GAGNON m to Richard MASSE, maybe living in L'Islet, PQ. Juliette grda of Hortense GAGNON (dau of Napoleon and Wilhelmine BELANGER) b 1886 where? m 7 Jul 1908 l'Islet L'Islet, parish of St-Eugene, to Ferdinand TIBAUT (son of Romuald and Celine BERUBE) d 31 Jul 1974 where? Couple had 4 kwn daus, all believed to have m in L'Islet: Annette; Colette m Gerard HOUDE/HOULE (pts of above Juliette); Yvette; Ferdinand. Wish any info these people and to corres.

Yula Leona (BELANGER) DAHL, 4348 Regan Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info knowledge of these 2 Twps and if d rec are available for William LITTLEJOHN 16 Jun 1867 Rockton, Ont, and for Jane LITTLEJOHN 13 May 1883 Westover, Ont.

Philip J. DAILY, 700 North Ladera Vista Drive, Fullerton, CA 92631

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Joseph DE GAYNER b ca 1850 Paris, France. Supposed came to Can (poss Three Rivers area) ca 1870, m ca 1870 to Mary SEYMOUR. She b 10 Jun 1850 Ottawa, d 18 May 1919 Menominee, MI. When my grfa ca 12 yrs old, Joseph went back to Can to find work and disappeared. Mary and Joseph had 1 ch b Can: Napoleon 10 Mar 1871. 1900 census Menominee Co says Napoleon came to US 1873 with his pts. They settled in Muskegon, MI, then 1881 to Menominee. Grfa Eugene b 24 Mar 1879 Muskegon. Name also DEGAGNE/DE GAGNER early Menominee Co recs. Was told Mary SEYMOUR also poss SIMARD. Fam trad says fa of Joseph was Jacques, and fa of Mary was Lambert SEYMOUR. She also had bro Morris/Maurice, and sis' Alice and Agnes. Need any info.

Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

James JACKSON m Mercy Caroline CHASE 25 Dec 1835 Durham, Can. Res Durham 1825-1852. Need pts and sibs of James, and any other info -- m rec, religion. Both fams to Buchanan Co, IA.

Antoinette DE GEAR, 9570 Whellock Way, San Diego, CA 92129

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts Alphonse MIVILLE DECHENE and wife Marie Louise FAUBERT m 7 Feb 1869 Lindsay, Ont. Alphonse b 1848 St Jean Port Joli, PQ. Marie Louise b 1843 Lindsay. They had 6 ch. Wish m date, pl and pts of Pierre DESCHENES and Magdalena DESCHENES. A son Eugene m Josephine GERVAIS (Jean-Baptiste and Mathilda GERVAIS) 13 Jul 1863 St Louis Catholic Church, Fond du Lac, WI.

Harold R. DESCHENE, 1622 Morton Avenue, Elkhart, IN 46516

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find anc of grgrfa Thomas PROVO(ST) b near Montreal 15 Oct 1852, son of David and Fleney/Philomon JAVAN. He m in MN to Loetene LOGEASIS of St Martin, France. David and Fleney had ch: Joseph b ca 1851, m in Can to Mary BRANDSTATTER; Oliver b ca 1850, m Can to Selma COYEA; Thomas (above); Humphry; John; infant; Amelia; Rosalie Ann m Albert NORMAN; Emma m Thomas MORIETY; Margaret b 1858 Winchester, Ont, m 1875 Ont to Peter BAXTER; Philomon/Flemina b 26 Oct 1863 Ont, m 13 Oct 1885 MN to Adolphe REHAUME. David and Fleney moved from PQ to Ont, living in Winchester and Morewood. Moved to MN 1870s and 80s, as did some of their ch. 1892 to Wetaskewin, Alberta, settling on NE 1/4, section 20-46-24-4. Ch: Humphrey, Joseph, Rosalie, Margaret, Philomon and their fams also moved to Alberta. Thomas and Oliver stayed in MN.

Betty DIRCKS, Rt. 2, Box 219, Maple Lake, MN 55358

XXXXXXXXXX



Grgpts Martha A. MILLER, who after her 1st husb d, m Silas HOLLINGSHEAD 18 Oct 1864 and she d before he did. No name for 1/husb. No b for her. Grpts Jobe LUNDY b 28 Jan 1849, d 18 Mar 1892, and Abigail MILLER (HOLLINGSHEAD) b 26 Dec 1856, d 2 Dec 1925. My fa Frederick Dennis LUNDY b 15 Nov 1891, d 30 Oct 1957. Where can I find The Lundy Family & Their Descendants of Whatsoever Surname, 1902, W.C. Armstrong?

Veronica (LUNDY) DOLLARD, 4898 Ridge Road, Rt. 1, Deerfield, WI 53531

XXXXXXXXXX

Need lineage to Tanguay for Etienne BOUCHARD and Gertrude LUCIER. Their dau Marie Perpetue m 27 Dec 1894 Nadeau, MI. Etienne d Nov 1924, Gertrude d Jul 1933, Upper Peninsula, MI, poss Carney.

Mary DOMINGUEZ, 15950 Valerio Street, Van Nuys, CA 91406

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Michael DONOVAN and wife Mary FARRELL. Were in Finch, Ont at time of b of son John 4 Jun 1863. Also need pts of William POWELL and wife Ann CARR. Were in Ottawa at time of b of dau Mary Ann. Will exg all info.

John DONOVAN, 928 - 23rd Avenue, Longview, WA 98632

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b/bap rec of Rosario NOISEUX 2 Jan 1878 poss at St Albert, Russell Co, Ont or Moose Creek, Stormont Co.

Blanche DUHAIME, 2676 North Euclid Road, Bay City, MI 48706

Extension to answer Volume 10, p. 7:

DUHAIME-LEMAITRE, Alexis (Alexis and Marguerite DESAULNIERS)\*\*

PICHET, Louis (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine CHEVALIER)\*\*

m 3 Feb 1794 Louiseville

CHARLEBOIS, Francois (Andre and Josephte DAOUST)\*\*

VALOIS, Marie-Catherine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie DORE)

m 1 Jul 1796 Vaudreuil

VALOIS, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Catherine MERLOT)\*\*

DORAY, Marie-Augustine (f.Louis and f.Marie-Charlotte GINGRAS)\*\*

m 7 Nov 1774 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Abraham GUERTIN, youngest of 19 ch. He 1/m Josephte DEMAI-LEMAY who was bur 5 May 1843--they had at least 2 ch: Domitilde and Pierre. He 2/m Marie PAPINEAU 21 Oct 1844 St-Andre d'Argenteuil. They had 10 ch. Abraham d prior to 1888 in Can. Would like to find b date and pl, pts names, and d info.

LuAnn ELSINGER, 5408 Claret Drive, Stevens Point, WI 54481

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 180:

LAURIN, Alexis (Alexis LORRAIN and Marie-Joseph LANTIER)

LEFEBVRE, Marie-Marguerite (Benoit and f.Marguerite GROUX) see answer Vol. 3, p. 63

m 7 Nov 1825 St-Eustache

LAURIN, Alexis (Alexis and Marie-Francoise PROVOST)\*\* St-Martin

LANTHIER, Marie-Josephte (Louis and Marie-Josephte CHARBONNEAU)

m 13 Feb 1797 St-Eustache

LANTHIER, Louis (Antoine and Marie-Louise BAULNE)\*\*

CHARBONNEAU, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Charlotte MARTIN)\*\*

m 15 Feb 1779 Soulanges

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like corres with anyone searching for DAVIS in MA, New Eng, Ont, and PQ area from ca 1775 to mid-1800s. Some connecting names are PETTIS, VANORUM/VAN NORMAN, RUNNELS, PIERCE, FLANDERS, PARKER, ROGERS. These are middle names of some of the ch. Are they fam names in the line also?

Pauline ENGDAHL, 3742 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph GENDRON b ca 1832 PQ, m ca 1860 Angelique MORREAU at Immaculate Conception Church, Faribault, MN. Wish to find bap and pts names. Antoine CARON (Pierre and Marie-Reine LABBE) m 7 Feb 1853 St Jean Port Joli to Sarah CHOINARD (Amable and Rosalie OUELLET). CARON and CHOINARD fams of St Aubert. Wish to extend lines.

Ronald EUSTICE, Rt. 4, St. Cloud, MN 56301

CARON, Pierre (Laurent and Marguerite FREGEAU)  
LABBE, Marie-Reine (Jean-Baptiste and Reine OUELLET)  
m 1 Feb 1819 St-Jean Port Joli

(Have found 9 more marriages this line involving CARON, LABBE, OUELLET, FREGEAU, CHOUINARD, BELANGER, MARIER, DRUGEOT, ROCHEFORT, MORIN, DANDURAND, GILBERT, TONDREAU, FORTIN, HURRET, DEVIN, MINVILLE, VAILLANCOURT, PELLETIER, THIBAUT

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Angelique LEBRUN who m Louis FAUTEUX 20 Oct 1795 prob at St-Cuthbert or Isle-Dupas, PQ.

Charles A. FAUTEUX, 502 SE Chace Lane, Palm Bay, FL 32905

FAUTEUX, Louis (Pierre and Marie DESOURCY)\*\*  
LEBRUN, Angelique (Charles and Marie-Josephite LORD) Port-Royal  
m 20 Oct 1795 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Volume 1 Annals of Jackson County Iowa, 1910, J.W. Ellis, p. 321--"Peter JERMAN was one of the earliest pioneers of Jackson Co, his name appearing on recs as early as 1838. He was a Fr-Canadian and came to this locality with a French colony, among whom was his bro Oliver JERMAN, Henry JARRETT, Chas. BILTO, Chas. GADWAUGH, Abram DANIELS, Mr. FREDRICK, and Mr. BYWATERS". Does anyone know where in PQ this colony came from?

Margaret FAZIO, 454 Dover Way, Livermore, CA 94550

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b rec ca 1763 Ignace FELSE, son of Rene and Marie-Josephite ROLLAND, and his l/m to Amable DUMEIL ca 1788 area of Ile-Perrot, Vaudreuil, Soulanges. Amable d 8 Apr 1801 age 29 Ile-Perrot. Ignace 2/m Genevieve CLEMENT 1 Mar 1802 Vaudreuil. Genevieve d 27 Feb 1809 age 27 Ile-Perrot. Ignace 3/m Catherine TESSIER 8 Jan 1810 Ile-Perrot. Catherine b ? dau of Jacques and Marguerite SILVESTRE, d? Ignace d 9 Oct 1838 age 75 St-Joseph les Cedres, Soulanges.

Wilfred FEX, 2087 La Jonquiere, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G8Z 2L4

XXXXXXXXXX

Francis HUNTER m Frances P. NICHOLSON 3 Mar 1829 by the minister at "Aubignay, Pointe Levi, Church of the Holy Trinity, Episcopalian". Both res Twp Frampton, Dorchester Co, PQ. Need pts of both. Francis b ca 1810 Ire, wife Frances b 13 Oct 1814 Eng. Fanny had fol sibs who were sponsors at some of her ch baps in Frampton Episcopal church: John; Elizabeth; Hannah; Margaret, m William STANLEY. Did this fam arrive in Can with their pts? Where was Aubignay, Pointe Levi--is that Pointe Levy now in Levis co? Any help apprec.

Carla Dillon FOSTER, RFD 1, Box 2175, Bingham, ME 04920

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b date, pl, pts, m date and pl of Joseph FOURNIER who m Marie DURUSSEAU-POMBERT (or DESRUISSEAU) b 2 Aug 1781 Maskinonge, PQ.

Rev. Denis R. FOURNIER OSB, Assumption Abbey, Richardton, ND 58652

XXXXXXXXXX

Leda TRUDEL FRASER m Pierre LAINESSE SENE 13 Jun 1871 St Sauveur, PQ. His fa Pierre SENE from Malte Island. His mor Cecilia CASTAGNE. Need info them and their pts. How do you research recs in Malte Island?

Mary FREER, 36626 Tessens, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043

XXXXXXXXXX

FRIGON fam from France to Can and later to Bourbonnais, IL and Chicago. Simon FRIGON, son of Simon and Cecilia BERGERON m Celanese DIONNE b ca 1856, dau of Cyprian and SAIDON. Their ch: Flora M, d infancy; Lucinda M, b 29 Jan 1880, d 19 Feb 1947; Myrtle M; Lucille M, b 11 Dec 1884 Beaverville, Kankakee Co, IL, m August DUCHARME; Florent J d while student at U of Valparaiso; Harvey J, m Phiberni; Edmund Jean d'Baptiste b 25 May 1887 Iroquois Co, IL, m Mary Barbara FEILER. Need any info and corres.

Mrs. Elaine A. FRIGONE, Box 485, Allyn, WA 98524

XXXXXXXXXX

Wilson CINQ MARS (ST. MARS) b Nov 1864 Can, son of Flavien and Celine LE DUC, d 19 Aug 1948 Superior, Douglas Co, WI, m 29 Feb 1891 Terrebonne, Red Lake Falls, MN to Octavia Alice QUESNELL.

Lorraine (CADOTTE) GAINES, Box 2182, Carlsbad, NM 88220

(In re answer Volume 10, p 9--the Benjamin CADOTTE mentioned is not the one who m Charlotte GAUTHIER 1833)

CINQ-MARS, Fabien (Edouard and Appoline PEPIN)  
LEDUC, Celina (Hubert and Ursule LABISSONNIERE)  
m 9 Feb 1858 Ste-Anne de la Perade

GUILLET-CINQ MARS, Edouard (Joseph and Brigitte L'HEUREUX)\*\*  
PEPIN, Appoline (Charles and Marie LAMOTHE)  
m 10 Feb 1824 Batiscan

LEDUC, Hubert (Michel and Marguerite LAQUERRE)  
LABISSONNIERE, Ursule (Joseph and Therese RIVARD)  
m 2 Aug 1825 Batiscan

LEDUC, Michel (Alexis and Dorothee VALLEE)\*\*  
LAQUERRE, Marguerite (Joseph and Therese ROY-CHATELLEREAU)\*\*  
m 17 Feb 1783 Ste-Anne de Laperade

PEPIN, Charles (Joseph and Madeleine BOUCHER)  
LAMOTHE, Claire (Antoine and Claire MICHAU)  
m 19 Jan 1801 Champlain

LABISSONNIERE, Joseph (Pierre dit TROTIER and Josephte FEUILLEVERTE)\*\*  
RIVARD, Therese (Antoine and Marie-Josette RIVARD)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1798 Batiscan

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info George Alexander GARDIPEE b 20 Nov 1889 Green Bay, WI, son of John and Margaret ALEE. Both fams origin from PQ.

Carol GARDIPEE, 2425 Matchwood Lane, Green Bay, WI 54304

XXXXXXXXXX

Alexis GIBEAU and Marie Louise MAILLOUX had 8 or more ch of which Oliver was one. He m Hermenge DEMERS 6 Mar 1848 St Isidore, PQ. Wish to corres with anyone having info them or any knowledge of their ch.

Ralph GEB0, Box 51, Adams Center, NY 13606

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone have info anc in France of Robert GERMAIN, ending with Julien GERMAIN of Bourg de Lonlay, Abbes du Mans, Normandie, and his wife Julienne BEVAIS, m before 1639. Robert m "Fille du Roi" Marie COIGNART 29 Oct 1669 Quebec.

Audry E. GERMAIN, 8792 Garden Hwy, Sacramento, CA 95837

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of grgrgrfa Gilbert HARRIS and wife Mary HAYES. Gilbert b ca 1791 Can, Mary also b Can. Their dau Samantha Ann b Can ca 1824, m Joshua THOMPSON b Eng. Had 1 ch, moved to St Clair Co, MI and had 3 more. Gilbert HARRIS living with them 1870, d 1871. Where and when were Gilbert and Mary m, and where were their pts from? Where were Samantha Ann and Joshua m?

Claire GOEDINGHAUS, 15254 Campina Lane, LaMirada, CA 90638

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for b and bap recs Richard W. DOTY b 12 Nov 1822 Can. Was he b in Bastard Twp, Leeds Co, Ont, son of Richard S. and Margaret ROBERTS. Poss his name could be found on LDS bap recs ca 1836 that area. Richard came to USA ca 1840 to Kirtland, OH.

Mrs. A.T. GOOLD, 412 North Plum Street, Northfield, MN 55057

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 10, p. 9:

Arthur GORGEN, 205 East Street, Jordan, MN 55352

A dau of Patrick SAVAGE and J. JOHNSON m 16 Sep 1844 St-Edouard, Napierville Co to James GOEY, son of Patrick and Helen TAGGY. Richard STRINGER and wife Isabella bur Beechridge Presbyterian Cem, Ste Clothilde, PQ. He d 6 Mar 1886 age 84 yrs 4 mos; Isabella \_\_\_ d 25 Dec 1891 age \_\_\_\_\_. Her stone is broken. They from Yorkshire, Eng. A son David (son of Richard and Isabella) d 13 Apr 1880 age 37 yrs, is bur next to them. John SAVAGE and Elizabeth MC ALLISTER m 2 Dec 1840 by Rev. Wm DAWES, travelling missionary for the Anglican Church, circuit of Hemmingford. Both said to be of Sherrington. (From Albert Smith)

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching LEDROITE (also kwn as WRIGHT), GREBETTE-BEAUSEJOUR, ST. ELIER, CUMMINGS, CADORET. Lombard WRIGHT (also Kwn as STRAIT) d ca age 104 yrs 1873 Fox Lake, Dodge Co, WI. He son of Jean Baptiste LEDROITE and Magdeline GAGNON. Lombard m Marguerite CADORET b St-Cuthbert, dau of Jean Baptiste and Celeste DRAINVILLE, d 1850 VT. Also need d dates Peter and Mary STRAIT ca 1899 Home Twp, Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, MN.

Leslee A. GREEN, 103 Yosemite Road, San Rafael, CA 94903

XXXXXXXXXX

Have some unfound m's needed to link to Tanguay or Drouin: Jacques ROCHON and Marianne GRAVE, pts of Marianne who m Pierre GUILBAULT 26 Nov 1792 Sault au Recollet. Edouard CHAPUT and Cecile CAMPAGNAT, pts of Charls who m Elise ROCQUE 8 Feb 1864 St Damase. Louis ROCH and Marguerite LACASSE, pts of Louis ROCQUE who m Genevieve Decelles 28 Oct 1834 St Damase. Joseph DECELLES and Marguerite VANDALE, pts of above Genevieve.

Nadine GUILBAULT, 2110 Strongs Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

(Ed note: believe GRAVE is a mis-reading or mis-writing for GUERE/QUERE)

ROCHON, Jacques (Gervais and Marie DAVID)

QUERET, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Angelique GAUTRON)

m 31 May 1756 St-Michel de Bellechasse

CHAPUT, Edouard (Charles and LouiseThecle MESSIER-ST.FRANCOIS) St-Hyacinthe  
CAMPAGNA, Marie-Cecile (Joseph and .jhlouise METIVIER)  
m 14 Feb 1831 LaPresentation, St-Hyacinthe Co

CHAPUT, Charles (Basile and Josette GIRARD)\*\*  
MESSIER, Tecle (Joseph and Marie-Anne MONGEAU)\*\*  
m 8 Jan 1798 Varennes

CAMPAGNA, Joseph (Jacques and Marguerite MICHON)\*\*  
METIVIER, Louis (Louis and Marie LACOMBE)\*\*  
m 27 Jan 1801 St-Thomas de Montmagny

ROCH, Louis (Louis and Marie-Charles PROVOST)  
LACASSE, Marguerite (Joseph and Appoline LACROIX)  
m 28 Jan 1805 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

ROCH, Louis (Louis LAROCQUEBRUNE and Genevieve DESEL)\*\*  
PROVOST, Charlotte (Jean-Baptiste PREVOST and Charlotte LUSSIER)\*\*  
m 4 Oct 1779 Varennes

LACASSE, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste CASSE and Marie DALLAIRE)\*\*  
LACROIX, appoline (Joseph and Josephthe BLOUIN)\*\*  
m 6 Nov 1780 St-Michel de Bellechasse

DECELLES, Joseph (Joseph and Archange BRODEUR)  
VANDAL, Marguerite (Pierre and Genevieve MILLET)  
m 21 Oct 1811 Beloeil

DECELLES, Joseph (Antone CELLES and Marie-Anne BRISSET)\*\*  
BRODEUR, Archange (Augustin and Marie-Angelique-Marguerite BOUSQUET)\*\*  
m 17 Jan 1791 Varennes

VANDAL, Pierre (Jacques and Therese VENNE)\*\*  
MILLET, Genevieve (Pierre and Angelique PAUL)  
m 16 Oct 1786 Sorel

MILLET, Pierre (Claude HUS-MILLIER and Francoise MANDEVILLE)\*\*  
PAUL, Angelique (Joseph HUS-PAULET and Genevieve RAINVILLE)\*\*  
m 8 Oct 1770 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Archie PLOURDE b 2 Feb 1859 Mt Carmel, PQ, d 21 Mar 1945 Escanaba, MI.  
He son of Peter and Mary Ann AUTILE. Have no other info about him. He m 27  
May 1889 Norway, MI to Marguerite LA FRENIER b 10 Jun 1873 Windsor, Can, d 19  
Mar 1948 Escanaba.

Patricia GUNVILLE, 424 South 28th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

PLOURDE, Pierre (Henri and Josephthe BERUBE) Mt Carmel  
ANCTIL, Marie-Sophie (Theodule and Sophie MARQUIS)  
m 31 May 1858 St-Denis de la Bouteillerie  
Pierre l/m Marcelline DUBE 2 Mar 1835 Riviere-Ouelle

PLOURDE, Henri (Pierre and Charlotte BERUBE)  
BERUBE, Josephthe (Romain and Angelique ALEXANDRE)  
m 7 Nov 1808 Riviere-Ouelle

PLOURDE, Pierre (Augustin and Madeleine LEVESQUE)\*\*  
BERUBE, Charlotte (Pierre and Charlotte LEVESQUE)\*\*  
m 23 Nov 1772 Riviere-Ouelle

ANCTIL, Theodule (Noel and Modeste LEVESQUE)  
MARQUIS, Sophie-Rose (Amable and Marguerite DUMONT)  
m 6 Oct 1829 Ile-Verte

ANCTIL, Noel (Jean and Elisabeth FOURNIER)\*\*  
LEVESQUE, Modeste (Pierre-Roch and Modeste HUDON)\*\*  
m 6 Jun 1796 Riviere-Ouelle

BERUBE, Romain (Francois and Marie-Louise MOREAU)\*\*  
ALEXANDRE, Angelique (Louis and Joseph LEVESQUE)\*\*  
m 27 Nov 1786 Riviere-Ouelle

MARQUIS, Amable (Joseph and Marie-Francoise COTE)  
DUMONT, Marguerite (Michel dit GUERET and Marie-Anne RAYMOND)  
m 20 Jan 1786 St-Louis Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m recs pts of Augustin GOYETTE (son of Louis and Genevieve VEGEAU/VIGEANT)  
b 1810, and wife Adelaide PLANQUE/PLANTIER who m 3 Nov 1830 St-Jean, PQ. She  
dau of Jean Bte and Marie Rose BOMBARDIER.

Mrs. Viola GUYETTE, 3290 South Ouray Way, Aurora, CO 80013

PLANQUE, Jean-Baptiste (Charles-Francois and Marie-Jeanne LACHAPELLE)  
BOMBARDIER, Marie-Rosalie (Jean-Baptiste and Marie GOYER)  
m 17 May 1802 St-Lc

BOMBARDIER, Jean-Baptiste (Andre and Marie POUDRET)::  
POYER-LAPINTADE, Marie (Joseph BOYER and Madeleine BLANCHET)\*\*  
m 27 Jul 1778 Chambly  
Jean-Baptiste 1/m Angelique LEBLANC 26 Jul 1770 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info about, and corres with, any ch or grch of Joseph Edward TROTIER  
(son of Joseph and Olive ROCHON) who m Anna MC GREGOR 25 Aug 1917 Ste-Anne de  
Bellevue, Montreal. Also Bibiane TROTIER (dau of Joseph and Olive ROCHON) who m  
Levi FRANCOEUR 30 Oct 1911 Ste-Anne. Will refund post.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Box 45A, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Henry DORMAN Sr. b 14 Sep 1799 where?, 1/m Anna \_\_\_\_, b 3 Oct 1803  
where? Need date of m. Anna d 11 Jul 1855 East Oxford, Ont. Henry 2/m Mary  
, b Oct 1800 where? d 17 Mar 1863 E Oxford. Their 1st ch James Erwin b 20 Dec  
1821 Saskatchewan where? Is anyone researching this surname? Will return  
post.

Mrs. Lottie HARRINGTON, 2807 Sandra Court, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Would love to hear from any LAND desc anywhere--we serve as a clearing house  
for all LAND research. Several were Loyalists: Robert b 1736 NY State, d 1818  
Nelson City, Head of the Lake, U Can, m Phoebe SCOTT of VA. John Scott b 1821  
where?, bur Anglican Church, Brantford, Ont, 1/m Ellen HAYDEN, 2/m Susan  
HAYDEN. Also William and James of Camden Dist, SC. James received acreage in  
Nova S, but not kwn whether he took it up or whether he was dead at the time it  
was issued.

Ruth (LAND) HATTEN, 3323 Highland Drive, Vicksburg, MS 39180

Need b rec grfa Joseph Octavus AYOTTE b 16 May 1856 son of Antone and Louise .  
He arrived upper peninsula of MI 1875, m 1876 to Mary Ellen RENEAU (1859-1917)  
dau of John. Joseph d 1916 Wakefield, Gogebic Co, MI. Said to have been from  
Trois-Rivieres, PQ.

Pat (AYOTTE) HEUEL, 183 Parkview Road, Riverside, IL 60546

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info William TAYLOR b ca 1783 NY, and wife Mary b ca 1792 NY. He said to  
be related to Pres. Zachary TAYLOR. Kwn ch: Aurilla Larette b ca 1806 Can E,  
m Orlin Orson GRANDY; Joseph T. b ca 1810, m Sylvia CHAPMAN; Eliza b ca 1817  
Can E, m James SKELTON. Fam moved from Can to Stockholm, St Lawrence Co, NY ca  
1803. To Johnstown, Rock Co, WI 1848 and believed later to IA. Any info James  
SKELTON b 1807 Can E, m Eliza TAYLOR. Their ch: John b 1837 Can E, m Florence  
FRANCIS; James b 3 Jul 1839 Can E, m Mary Ann LANCONS; William b 1841 Can E;  
Charles b 28 Feb 1844 Stockholm, m Brunette STILES; George b 2 Jun 1846  
Stockholm, m Celestia B. MC CLELLAND; Mary/Sarah E. b 23 Jul 1848 Dundas, Can  
W, m Alonzo L. STILES.

Robert D. HILL, 7640 West 84th Street, Bloomington, MN 55438

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek b, m, d info Antoine GELINEAU dit DANIEL. He m Marie Louise  
DION-LEMOINE/YOU. They had 3 kwn ch: Louise m Pierre ROD 27 Aug 1827  
Napierville, PQ; Jean-Baptiste m Louise HART 22 Jan 1839 St-Valentin; Hyacinthe  
Samuel m Onesime DUMAS (my grgrgrpts) 9 Jan 1844 St-Valentin. Onesime DUMAS  
dau of Etienne and Elizabeth NOEL who m 4 Oct 1819 St Luc. Have had much  
success tracing the NOEL line and will share any of this info.

Rita HOLTHAM, 819 Call Street, Lansing, MI 48906

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Charles SEGER/SEGAR b 1829 Hummingsford, PQ, son of Joseph and Marguerite  
PREVOST m 18 May 1818 Laprairie.

Susan (BOWEN) HUDGINS, Box 1332, Mt. Vernon, WA 98273

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec grgrgrpts Antoine CLOUTIER and Marie CHAMPAGNE. Their dau  
Marie m Pierre POTVIN 14 Jun 1842 St Jean Co, PQ.

Carol HUEBNER, 1005 Scott Street, Midland, MI 48640

CLOUTIER, Antoine (Francois and Genevieve GREGOIRE)  
CHAMPAGNE, Marie (Joseph-Pierre and Genevieve NADEAU)  
m 26 Oct 1824 St-Joseph de Beauce  
Antoine 2/m Marie FOUCHER 8 Jul 1834 St-Joseph de Beauce

CLOUTIER, Francois (Charles and Marguerite LAGEUX)\*\*  
GREGOIRE, Genevieve (Louis and Louise LEVASSEUR)\*\*  
m 1 Jul 1794 Ste-Marie de Beauce  
Francois 2/m Genevieve DOYON 15 Jan 1833 Ste-Marie de Beauce

CHAMPAGNE, Joseph-Pierre (Charles and Genevieve LESSARD)  
NADEAU, Genevieve (Francois and Marie-Marthe VALLEE)\*\*  
m 19 Nov 1798 St-Joseph de Beauce  
Joseph-Pierre 2/m Marie-Louise GIGUERE 13 Jan 1824 St-Joseph de Beauce

CHAMPAGNE, Charles (Pierre dit LAMBERT and Marie-Anne LEGENDRE)\*\*  
LESSARD, Genevieve (Augustin DE LESSARD and Marie-Anne PARADIS)\*\*  
m 3 Feb 1777 St-Joseph de Beauce  
Charles 2/m Marie-Angelique RODRIGUE 7 Jun 1803 St-Joseph de Beauce

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 10, p. 12:

Cheryl HUMPHREY, 1751 Briggs Street, Stevens Point, WI 54481

TOURLAI-FRANSAC, Pierre (Pierre and Marie MADELEINE) Bordeaux, France

LORION, Agathe (Louis and Marie-Joseph BROUILLET)\*\*

m 17 Nov 1777 Pointe aux Trembles, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry JAMES, son of John and Rachel WIDDIFIELD went to Hartney, Manitoba from Uxbridge, Ont ca 1896 with wife and 6 ch: Frank b 18 Oct 1864, d 24 Dec 1889; William b 16 Sep 1866; Rosetta b 1 Aug 1869; Rachel E. b 29 Oct 1873; Walter A. b 18 Jan 1877; Charles R. b 31 Aug 1871. Wish to find desc of these fams.

Leonard JAMES, Box 117, Napoleon, MI 49261

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info DUCHARME fam of Ont. His 1st name unkwn, wife was Rosa GODFROY who had bro Gabriel. Rosa and \_\_\_\_ had ch: Rosa/Rose m Frank SMITH(?); Margaret Emma b Jan 1871 St Paul, MN, d Sep 1929 Parma, ID, m 1887 Frederick BALDERSON of WI.

Donna M. JOHNSON, 2021 North Fremont, Tacoma, WA 98406

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc and info grgrpts Gideon BUCK b 11 Dec 1808 Can, d Guelph, Ont, bur Lowville Cem. He m Catherine GREENLEESE. Their ch: George; Thomas; Elizabeth; Mary; John Anson b 5 Feb 1857 (my grfa). Gideon son of Michael b 17 Aug 1774, m 14 Oct 1798 to Sarah HUFFMAN b 10 Apr 1783 Can. Michael son of Phillip BUCK, Sr (b Germany, d Can) a Loyalist, and Margaret \_\_\_\_.

Dorothy B. JOHNSON, 2019 College Green Drive, Houston, TX 77058

XXXXXXXXXX

Olympe BRUNET (poss Olympe-Marguerite or Marguerite-Olympe) dau of Hyacinthe and Francoise OUELLET, m Antoine Jean Evangeliste FILION, son of Joseph and Genevieve RAYMOND-LA BROSSE (have their line) 2 Feb 1847 Ste-Scholastique. Who are pts of Hyacinthe BRUNET and Francoise OUELLET?

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

BRUNET, Hyacinthe, maj (Thomas and Susanne BAULNES) St-Benoit

OUELLETTE, Francoise, maj (Francois and Madeleine ALLARD) St-Benoit

m 14 Oct 1816 St-Eustache

(Have found 2 more marriages this line involving BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS, DESCHAMPS-HUNAUT, PROULX, BAULNES, DAoust, LALONDE, OUELLETTE, ALLARD, LEGAULT, BOUCHER, BOUCHARD)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Jean CHALIFOUR b 1726 Chambly, PQ, m 1753 Genevieve Barbe MAGUET.

Sr. Tanya JOHNSON, 3176 Fairmount Blvd, Cleveland Heights, OH 44118

CHALIFOUR, Jean (Jacques and Marie ARCHAMBAULT)

MAGUET, Genevieve-Barbe (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve-Barbe ABEL)

m 29 Jan 1753 Riviere des Prairies

Jean was b and bap 4 Mar 1726 Pointe aux Trembles, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to find m rec Jean-Baptiste MIVILLE-DESCHENES to Josephte SOUCY, of Riviere-Ouelle. He 2/m Marie Tecle BLIE/BLIER 7 Feb 1791 Kamouraska. Did he also m Marie Rosalie BLIE 18 Jan 1779 Kamouraska? Who was mor of his son Elie b ca 1789 Kamouraska, 1/m Marie METIVIER 9 Sep 1815 St Francois du Lac; 2/m Marie Louise SALOIS 6 Sep 1841? Some of ch came to Bay Settlement, WI.

Mrs. Martha JOLLY, 418 Heyrman Street, Green Bay, WI 54302

XXXXXXXXXX



Need help to find m rec of Regis CARON and Marie-Barbe FOURNIER. They pts of Francois-Regis who m Catherine ST-ONGE 23 Jan 1786 St Louis de Kamouraska.

Georgette (PELLETIER) KIELBASA, 19 East Garfield Avenue, Beverly, MA 01915

CARON, Jean-Francois-Regis (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine BERNIER)

FOURNIER, Marie-Barbe (Francois and BELANGER)

m 4 Nov 1748 Montmagny\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Need vitals for Pierre LA POINTE who had dau Rose AUDET dit LAPOINTE b 1821, m Joseph PATNODE 1817 LaPrairie, PQ. Also need fam of Joseph PATNODE and Rose LA POINTE who was the 2/wife.

Ione KILGORE, 307 East 17th, Apt 7, McMinnville, OR 97128

XXXXXXXXXX

Did Josiah ALLEN have dau named Margaret/Peggy? Canadian data--Josiah's fa Elihu, VT res much of his adult life, spent his last days with son Josiah and is bur Trinity Anglican Church, Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co, PQ. He d 27 Feb 1821. Josiah appears in Trinity recs as witness in 1816. Josiah appears in 1825 census Farnham Twp, Bedford, Dist, Missisquoi Co--was this the same Josiah? Land recs (in index at Cowansville and complete at Sherbrooke) reveal that Josiah ALLEN of Dunham Twp sold land at various time 1800-40. American recs--Josiah b 1722 CT, spent early yrs in VT. In 1795-96 Josiah taught school in Franklin Center, VT just across border from Frelighsburg. Fam trad--Josiah was in St Lawrence Co, NY, again near border, in or ca 1790.

W. KITZEROW, 6824 Roberts Drive, Woodridge, IL 60517

XXXXXXXXXX

Where was James SHEPHERD b ca 1800. Prob USA. ca 1820 he m Nancy LATTA dau of John and Susannah PITMAN. In Thurlow, Hastings Co, Can W 1851 census--lists ch: William 30; Kaleran 23; James 17; Susannah 15; John 13; Agnes 11; Elizabeth 9; Mary Ann 5 (all b Can). Were Opebella 32, Tillotson 25, Eli 22 also their ch? Desire info James' pts and ay desc. Related fam names SAMPLE and POTTS. Please reply.

Marilynn KLEIN, 7300 Clarendon Drive, Edina, MN 55435

See DIETERLE query Volume 5, p. 129

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Gerald REILLY b ca 1805 Ire, and Mary CURRY b ca 1810 Scot. They both Catholic and m at Prince Edward Island ca 1835-39. 4 ch b at PEI: Mary 1839; Stephan 1840; Martha 1842; Paul 1844. 1851 settled in Olden Twp, Ont where James and Patrick were b.

Joan KNIZEK, 1533 NE 97th, Seattle, WA 98115

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info James BOYLAN b 1825 Co Monaghan, Ire, m 15 Jul 1846 Katherine DOYLE b 1831. Also pts of Mary POWER b 1857 Mahone Bay, Nova S, d 1925 New Ross, Nova S. She dau of David b 1832? and Margaret STAFFORD b 1835? Mary m Patrick BOYLAN b 1852 New Ross, Nova S, son of James and Katherine.

Margaret KOLZE, 7503 Holmes Island Road, Olympia, WA 98503

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, p. 180:

Therese J. LACROIX, 313A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

MARSIL, Joseph (Andre and Catherine CHRISTIN)\*\*

LAVIGNE-TESSIER, Marie-Anne (Louis and Louise LAFORCE-PEPIN)\*\*

m 11 Oct 1762 Boucherville

XXXXXXXXXX

Have read statements saying that Colette CAVELIER, who m Robert LE BÉR, pts of Francois the immig, and Perette CAVELIER, who m Pierre GODFROY, pts of Anne who

m Jean TE(S)TARD, were related to Robert CAVELIER de LA SALLE. Can anyone provide further info re this?

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Robert Addison CLEMENT b 1848 Niagara Twp, Lincoln Co, Ont, d 16 Mar 1914 Detroit, MI. He 1/m Ester WILSON 7 Nov 1868 Troy, MI; 2/m Anna WILSON 4 Jul 1875 Royal Oak, MI (said to be sis of Ester--need pts names); 3/m Ester WOLFE ca 1885 b PA. Kwn ch of Robert CLEMENT: Annie L. d 25 Jul 1870 age 3 days; Hattie May b 1876, d 1975, m BORING; Annie b ca 1878 m STYER; Katie b 1886, d 1975, m WHITEMAN; Robert Orr b 1888, d 1967 single. Robert son of Johnathon Putnam and Sibblee Ann TAYLOR of Niagara, m 7 Jun 1843. Need her pts names (Johnathon from Four Mile Creek). A John P. CLEMENT aged 87 yrs, d at the res of his dau of Niagara 11 Feb 1845. He was a Lt in the Indian Dept leading a detachment of Loyalists in the wilds of Can during the Rev War. He received 1/2 pay for his services for 60 yrs after the war. He b on the Mohawk River in NY. Rebecca CLEMENT, dau of John P. of Four Mile Crrek, m Herman HOSTETER 15 Mar 1849 at the home of her fa (this was 4 yrs after the above John P. d). All were from Niagara. Johnathon P. and Sibblee Ann TAYLOR had a 14 yrs old Rebecca in the 1851 census. Has anyone researched this fam? Info from fam recs, Can census, Oakland court house, "Ontario Marriage Notices", Wilson, and "Death Notices of Ontario", Wm. Reid.

Dolores M. LEE, 2850 University Parkway, Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXX

Where were Louis ST. LOUIS and wife Susan LAZARD b and m in Can? He a cooper in the upper peninsula of MI, in the St Ignace, St Helene Island, and Gros Cap area from ca 1855-1900. Who their pts? Louis was b ca 1821 Can (per 1860 census Mackinac Co), d 11 Jun 1900 (fam recs of BLANCHARD fam of St Ignace). Wife Susan LAZARD also b ca 1821 Can (same census). Her last name not on census but Mrs. Emerson Smith's article on the Gros Cap cem in "Michigan Heritage", vol. 3, Winter issue, calls her LAZARD. She d 9 Dec 1860. Neither grave is marked.

Frances LEVEILLE, 223 Tivoli Drive, Long Beach, CA 90803

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste SIMARD and Genevieve DEMERS. Their son Ambroise m Marie DESNOYERS 21 Feb 1814 St-Philippe de Laprairie.

D. Scott LITZER, 388 Forest Avenue, Fond du Lac, WI 54935

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info John HILL and wife Sabra living around Colebrook, Ont 1860s. He had 5 sons and 4 daus. Son Charles b 3 Mar 1865 Pentworth, Ont. Also interested in SPOONER, SPENCER, MENZIES, SAULNIER, PLOURDE, LEMAITRE dit DUHEMME.

Mary LONG, Box 170, Telluride, CO 81435

XXXXXXXXXX

Am compiling info desc of Julien ROCHON/ROCHERON and Martine LEMOYNE in N America and would apprec hearing from all desc. 3 ch of Julien came to New France mid-1600s: Simon b 6 Feb 1633 St-Cosme, Mans, France, m Mathurine BISSON 12 Sep 1663 Chateau-Richer; Gervais b 1 Nov 1634 St-Cosme, m Marie Madeleine GUYON 26 Oct 1671 Ste-Famille, I-0; Marie b 25 Apr 1639 St-Cosme, m Francois GAULIN 25 Sep 1657 Que.

Mrs. Jean LOWE, 8202-99A Street, Grande Prairie, Alberta T8V 3V5

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrpts Nathaniel MC DONALD and Josephine SHAW came to Cheboygan Co, MI 1882 from a farm across from the Wilkesport Cem, near Wilkesport, Ont. Was told that Nathaniel and bro Alex were the only mems of the fam to come to the US. Nathaniel and Josephine had 2 ch live to adulthood: Harriet m Edward CAMERON and d in ch b near Trout Lake in the Upper Pen, baby also d; Daniel, John, and Christine d infancy near Wilkesport; Francis b 18 Sep 1875 near Wilkesport, d 4

Oct 1970, m Grace OWENS (grpts). Nathaniel and Elxander's other sibs: Annie b 18 May 1849 Wilkesport, m Joel SHAW; Hugh m Florence May LEWIS.

Betty MC DONALD, 9801 Pontiac Lake Road, Rt. 5, Pontiac, MI 48054

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Simon BLANCHETTE and Marie Francoise TURBAL. Their son Francois m Marie Joseph COURVILLE (have this line) 20 May 1776 St Antoine sur Richelieu.

Ronald J. MC DUFF, Sr., 49 Maryland Street, Springfield, MA 01108

Ed note: I believe the repertoire, or possibly even the original record, is in error, and that the mother's name is Francoise BOUCHARD. Supporting evidence has been sent to Mr. McDuff. If so--

BLANCHETTE, Simon (Jean and Genevieve GAGNE)

BOUCHARD, Marie-Francoise (Pierre and Marie-Anne BOURASSA)

m 27 Apr 1741 St-Pierre du Sud\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info James NEWTON of Sherrington, Lower Can, whose dau Mary Ann m Narcisse CYR 5 Jul 1849 Grande Ligne Mission.

Phyllis M. MC PHEETERS, 435 Forest Valley Road NE, Atlanta, GA 30342

Answer to query Volume 10, p. 15:

Samuel A. CYR b 19 Jul 1850, registered 5 Oct 1850 Grande Ligne Baptist Church. This church was one of the rare Protestant churches which were French. It is located ca 5 miles south of St Jean. He son of Narcisse CYR and Mary Ann NEWTON who m 5 Jul 1849 Grande Ligne Baptist. His fa became a minister of this church and preached to the French population in the States. (From Albert Smith)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info GAREAU-SIMARD line. 3 sis m 3 bros: Alex SIMARD m Roseanna GAREAU; Azarie SIMARD m Marie Louise GAREAU; Virgel SIMARD m Diana GAREAU. They lived area of St Ambroise de Kildaire, PQ. Wish to contact any desc of these lines.

Madoline MADDOCK, 3733 Whittier, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste HERARD (son of Jean-Baptiste and Josephte DANDONNEAU who m 1779 Ile-Dupas) to Theotiste DOUCET (do not know her pts). Their son Edouard m Claire COUTU 7 Feb 1825 Ste , Joliette.

Genevieve (ERRARD) MAHONEY, 2000 - 18th Avenue, South Milwaukee, WI 53172

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa William Jones CADMAN b 1874 Consecon, Ont after his fa d. (What was fa name?) Mor was Susannah Amelia JONES who d soon after her son's b. William in 1881 census of Consecon in household of David and Melissa CLARKE--poss this his Aunt Molly (sis to his mor). David and Molly had 2 ch: Charles Franklin and Mary Edcna Delle. Fam trad says William raised with 2 cousins who became Episcopal ministers--one a missionary in Alaska when my mor (b 1904) was young. Need any help.

Mary (CHARRON) MALMBERG, 5236 Beech, Kalamazoo, MI 49007

XXXXXXXXXX

Frederic LEVESQUE b 17 Sep 1839 PQ, son of Joseph, d 1912 Ipswich, MA. He m ca 1863 PQ? to Olive BRISEBOIS b Apr. 1849 PQ, d 1903 Salem, MA, dau of Joseph and Victoire BLANCHET. Frederic and Olive had ch b PQ: William b Apr 1866; Maria b Apr 1871; Francis b May 1876; Joseph; 4 other ch, names unkn. Where were they from in PQ? To Salem MA 1877/86/91.

Madelyn MEADE, 2641 East 221st Street, Long Beach, CA 90810

BRISEBOIS, Joseph (Francois and Judith GRATTON)

BLANCHET, Victoire (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine SOUCY)

m 24 Jul 1821 Cacouna

BRISEBOIS, Francois (f.Jacques and f.Marie BRUNETTE)  
GRATTON, Marie-Judith (Louis and Judith CHARTRAND)\*\*  
m 20 Jan 1788 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus  
Francois 2/m Marie GENTIL 2 Jul 1827 Rimouski

BRISEBOIS, Jacques (Rene dit DUBOIS and Marie-Angelique LANTIER)\*\*  
BRUNET, Marie (f.Joseph and Francoise BARBARI-GRANDMAISON)\*\*  
m 27 Sep 1762 Pointe-Claire

BLANCHET, Jean-Baptiste (Alexandre and Marie-Louise PEPIN)\*\*  
SOUCY, Catherine (Francois and Victoire-Brigitte ST-PIERRE)\*\*  
m 10 Jun 1793 St-Roch des Aulnaies

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 9, p. 134:

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

DESAUTELS, Dominique (Joseph and Angelique TETREAULT)  
ADAM, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Victoire PETIT)  
m 1 Feb 1813 Beloeil

DESAUTELS, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Joseph BOUTEILLER)\*\* Longueuil  
TETREAULT, Genevieve (Francois and Genevieve MARTEL)\*\*  
m 15 Oct 1770 St-Charles sur Richelieu  
(Believe Genevieve TETREAULT and Genevieve MARTEL to be the same as Angelique TETREAULT and Angelique MARTEL. DeJordy concurs in his "Genealogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu")

ADAM, Pierre (Pierre and Veronique CHARRON)\*\*  
PETIT, Marie-Victoire (Paul-Joseph and Marie FONTAINE)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1776 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

Minnie SEGER b 17 Apr 1867 Ont, dau of Henry Hugh and Clara THOMPSON. Henry Hugh son of Henry, b ca 1791 Albany, NY, d 1844 Crowland Twp, Niagara, Ont. He a UEL, moved to Can 1811, War of 1812 Vet. His fa was Garrett b ca 1760 Holland, emig to Albany. Who his mor and wife? Any info apprec.

Patricia J. MELDRUM, 167 West Washington Street, Romeo, MI 48065

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for any and all desc of Charles AYMOND b 25 Nov 1887 Neche, Pembina Co, ND. Son of Captain Frank who d 8 Oct 1903 after being in ill health and catching cold while attending his son George's funeral (age 17--killed by lightening the previous week) and Mary Ann HUGGINS who d at Charles' b 26 Nov 1887, both in Neche. Also all desc of Charles, cousin of the above Charles, b ca 1868 St Louis, MO. Fam homesteaded at Neche 1874. Son of Joseph Benjamin AYMOND who d 4 Jun 1913, and Victoire LAPERCHE who d 30 Mar 1878, both in Neche. Seek any info Philip ZIEGLER b ca 1850 area of Heidelberg, St Jacobs, Waterloo Co, Ont. Searching for any and all desc of this Philip, son of George Frederick and Eva Catherine WEBER.

Mrs. Lois MICHAELS, 4326 Layritz Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia  
V8Z 5J4

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire pts and sibs of Pierre MICHAUD, husb of Marie Angelique ARSENAULT who m 9 Feb 1807 St-Louis de Kamouraska, PQ. Would like more info their other ch. Jacques who m Virginie ST-JORRE dit SERGERIE 16 Aug 1836 Kamouraska, lived at Ville de la Baie/Bagotville. Jacques and Virginie had son Jacques Normand at Lac St-Jean, parish of St-Alexis. Jacques m Marie COTE 25 Feb 1862 St-Alphonse parish at Bagotville. Did Jacques and Virginie have other ch? Where and when

b, m, d etc? Wish to corres with any MICHAUD desc. Will refund post on request.

Ernest J. MICHAUD, 3014 Comanche Avenue, Flint, MI 48507

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Francois MONTMIGNY and Rose DUBOIS, pts of Theophile who m Marie SYLVAIN 26 Apr 1887 Ste Patrice de Beaurivage, PQ. She dau of Etienne SYLVAIN and Desanges HAMEL. Also info Joseph SYLVAIN, b Can pre-1850, and Marie MARCOUX b Can. They pts of Etienne who m Desanges HAMEL St Gilles.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

MONTMIGNY, Francois (Germain and Madeleine THERRIEN)

DUBOIS, Rose (Francois and Clothilde PAQUET)

m 26 Aug 1845 St-Nicolas

MONTMIGNY, Germain (Jean-Baptiste and Suzanne COULOMBE)

THERRIEN, Madeleine (Barthelemi and Veronique LECLERC)

m 6 Jul 1807 Lauzon

MONTMIGNY, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve GONTHIER)\*\*

COULOMBE, Suzanne (Francois and Suzanne VALLIERS)\*\*

m 19 Jan 1778 St-Pierre du Sud

DUBOIS, Francois, agriculteur (pts not named)

PAQUET, Clothilde (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Louise DUPERE)

m 11 Feb 1812 St-Nicolas

THERRIEN, Barthelemi (Barthelemi and Marie-Louise GENEST)\*\*

LECLERC, Veronique (Pierre and Veronique BLOUARD)\*\*

m 6 Nov 1785 St-Charles de Bellechasse

Barthelemi 1/m Marie-Josette ISABELLE 22 Nov 1773 St-Charles

PAQUET, Jean (Philippe and Marie-Louise GOUYOU)\*\*

DUPERE, Marie-Louise (Louis and Marie-Madeleine FRECHETTE)\*\*

m 21 Apr 1777 St-Nicolas

SYLVAIN, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Anne RACINE)\*\*

MARCOUX, Marie-Louise (Jean and Marie-Louise LESSARD)

m 22 Feb 1830 Ste-Marie de Beauce

Joseph 1/m Marie-Louise NOLLET 25 Aug 1818 Ste-Marie

MARCOUX, Jean (Etienne and Louise LORTIE)

LESSARD, Marie-Louise (Jean-Baptiste DE LESSARD and Marie-Claire RANCOURT)\*\*

m 23 Aug 1808 Ste-Marie

Jean 2/m Victoire CHOUINARD 16 Nov 1841 Ste-Marie

MARCOUX, Etienne (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Angelique MAHEU)\*\*

LORTIE, Louise (Pierre and Louise BARBEAU)\*\*

m 20 Jan 1777 Beauport

XXXXXXXXXX

Peter Louie LABRIE b 17 Oct 1873 Buffalo, MN, d Edmonton, Alberta. Who his pts? He m Mary Louise DUPUIS b 12 Feb 1877 Westmeath, Right Co, Renfrew, Ont, dau of Joseph and Osine FOISY of Ont, d 6 Mar 1944 Athabaska, bur Edmonton.

Dawn MOHR, R.R. 2, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta T8L 2N8

DUPUIS, Joseph (Moise and Louisa GILDERICK-LABINE)  
FOYSIE, Anne (Pierre and Justine POIRIER)  
m 9 Oct 1866 Chapeau (Ile des Allumettes)  
(Other children of Joseph called their mother Osile and Osine)  
(Have found 7 more marriages involving DUPUIS, GUILDRIY, DUGAS, BARNABE, MARTIN,  
LANDRIY, GIROUARD, BOURGEOIS, MARTINAULT, VAILLANT, PICOTTE, TESSIER, POIRIER,  
FOREST, GRANGER, MELANCON, TELLIER, GAUTHIER, LOISEAU)

XXXXXXXXXX

William SMITH (or poss John) and wife Catharine WILSON of Hornsea, Yorkshire,  
Eng, immig 1819 to Lachute, Chatham Twp, Argenteuil Co, PQ. Kwn ch: John b  
1789 Hornsea, m FARRAH, settled Lachute; Samuel (1798-1876) settled Lachute,  
unmarried; Ward (1799-1866) m 1838 SERVAGE, settled Chesterville, Winchester  
Twp, Dundas Co, Ont. Would apprec any assistance. All letters ans.

Shawn R. MOONEY, Box 3, Plenty, Saskatchewan SOL 2R0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b rec William DIONNE 28 Aug 1862. His fa Esdras and mor Sophia LEMERE. He  
may have been b Pierreville, PQ.

Orella MOORE, 4432 Amador Road, Fremont, CA 94538

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste LAFONTAINE-MANEGRE m Suzanne DESCHAMPS 15 Oct 1832 Vaudreuil, PQ.  
He son of Jean-Baptiste and Marie TAILLEFER. When and where were his pts m?

Raymond F. MORIN, 14914 Penrod, Detroit, MI 48223

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry ST. AMOUR dit PAYETTE b 4 Jun 1853 PQ, son of Henry Norris and Sophia  
ROCHELLE dit LA PARCHE. Need pts m rec.

Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

PAYETTE-ST. AMOUR, Henri (Louis and Madeleine BOUGIE) Ste-Julienne  
ROCHELEAU-LA PERCHE, Sophie (Charles and Josephite MARTIN-BARNABE)  
m 13 Jul 1852 St-Esprit

PAYET, Louis (Charles and Josephite NOUVION)  
BOUGIE, Madeleine (Pierre and Catherine PIGEON)\*\*  
m 1 Mar 1824 St-Esprit

PAYET, Charles (Charles and Angelique LAREAU)\*\*  
NOUVION-SANSCARTIER, Josette (Jacques and Marie-Anne LAVIGNE)\*\*  
m 28 Jan 1788 Repentigny

ROCHELEAU, Charles (Charles-Alexis and Judith BOSSERON-LECARBEAU) St-Esprit  
MARTIN, Marie (Baptiste and Anne GUILDRIY-LABINE)  
m 18 Sep 1821 St-Jacques

ROCHELEAU-LAPERCHE, Alexis (Hyacinthe and f.Elisabeth CHAYER) St-Roch  
LESCARBOT, Judith (Maurice and Judith PREVOST)\*\*  
m 2 Oct 1787 L'Assomption  
(Ed note: the entry of Louis-Hyacinthe LAPERCHE and CHAILLE is in Drouin with  
the rest of the information blank. Leboeuf shows the m of Louis ROCHEREAU son  
of Louis and COTE, to LAPERCHE, dau of Joseph and Ursule BISSON 9 Sep 1786  
c. Faribault. It is possible that this is where the dit LAPERCHE came from.)

MARTIN, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Marie FOREST) Acadie  
GUILDRIY-LABINE, Anne (Jean and f.Marguerite PICOTTE) Acadie  
m 7 Jan 1793 St-Jacques

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m and anc of Antwan/Antoni LANGEVIN b Can where?, and Adelaide LASSARD/LESSARD b Can where? Their son John B. b ca 1846-54 NY where?

Mary Ann NELSON, 478 Charles Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55103

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Pierre ALLARD (b 1791) and Marguerite BOISSEAU (b 1805). Their son Francois E. b Jan 1833, d 1918 International Falls, MN. He m Judith MAHIT 9 Feb 1858 Ste-Sophie, Terrebonne Co, PQ.

Beth (BEAUDOIN) NOREUS, 6075 Country Club 19.25 Lane, Gladstone, MI 49837

ALLARD, Francois (Pierre and Marguerite BOISSEAU) Ste-Sophie MAHEU, Judith (Joseph and Angelique THOUIN)

m 9 Feb 1858 St-Calixte

(Have found 3 more marriages this line involving ALLARD, BOISSAULT, BUSSIERES, VALADE, CHANTELOUX, CHORET, AMIOT)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of John STEWART (b 1828, d 14 Nov 1901) and wife Margaret MC FALL. Dau Margaret b Sep 1865/67 Pendleton, Prescott Co, Ont, m 1894 Leon O'NEILL. John and Margaret were m already by 1861. Her tombstone gives no indication of b or d, only her name. Believe she came to Can 1847--where from in Ire?

Elaine O'NEILL, 16653 Wormer, Detroit, MI 48219

STUART, John (John and Ann MC KENLY)

MC FALL, Margaret (Eneas and Catherine MC CAWLEY)

m 21 May 1855 Curran

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Claude BOURBONNAIS and Angelique EMERY who m ca mid-1700s. Also their pts names. Their son Joseph m Josephte LEDUC 8-1-1770 St-Joseph de Soulanges.

Virginia PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS, Claude (Francois and Francoise DAVID)

EMERY-CODERRE, Angelique (Joseph and .a PERRIN)

m 14 Feb 1746 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Aime LEVASSEUR and Celanire DESILET-BERNIER. Their dau Louise m Joseph TARDIF 8 Oct 1892 St-Louis de Kamouraska, PQ.

Ronald J. PATRY, 17524 South Figueroa #9, Gardena, CA 90248

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m and pts of Francois DESSINGUET who m Josephte BOUCHER ca 1815-20 perhaps at Iberville, Can. Had dau Hermine who m Moise BESSETTE. Does anyone have any m of a ST-AMAND to GAUTHIER ca 1850s thru 70s in Can?

Mrs. Lee PATTEN, 17691 Bell Creek Lane, Livonia, MI 48152

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph DOUAIRE de BONDY 2/m Marie-Claire FAUTEUX 1 Mar 1815 St-Cuthbert. They had at least 1 ch: Agapit who m Adelaide FRANCHERE 16 Aug 1847 Berthier. Who were other ch of Joseph and Marie? Need their names, b dates & places, m. Willing to exg info DOUAIRE de BONDY's.

Sue PEARSON, 12811 Grayfield, Detroit, MI 48223

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas Peter BURT b 29 Aug 1848 Woodstock, Ont, son of William and Catherine CAMPBELL, d 23 Oct 1933 Battle Creek, MI. He m 24 Dec 1884 Ont to Eliza Maria PATTISON. Their ch: Oscar T. b 21 Aug 1886; Erie b 21 Feb 1888; David Cameron b 8 Aug 1889; Charles Donald b 20 Mar 1891 (all b MI). William BURT b 1820 Scot, and Catherine CAMPBELL b 1825 Scot, m 1844 in Can. Ch: Christina b 7 Nov 1845; John Lahr b 12 May 1847; Thomas Peter (above) 1/m Mary SOUTER 29 Sep

1871; William b 19 Sep 1850; infant son b 22 Feb 1852; Janet/Jessie b 13 Feb 1853, m EDMUNDS; David b Nov 1854; Solomon Walker b 15 Jul 1856; Williameno b 28 Dec 1858; Isabella/Belle b 10 Jun 1861, m FERGUSON. Any info apprec.

Lila Jo PECK, 31 Isabel, Camarillo, CA 93010

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Burton GREENSIDE b 14 Jul 1810 near Hull, Yorkshire, Eng, and Alice HARRISON b 1809, York, Eng? Burton and Alice m 28 Sep 1833 Toronto, Ont.

Maxine E. PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph PEPIN (son of Joseph and Marie LEONARD) m in USA to Rosalie BENJAMIN. Joseph 2/m Orise DAGENAIS 3 Sep 1888 Ste Rose de Laval, PQ. Need his 1/m. Also m of Francois LAFORCE to Rosalie BOISVERT. Their son Edouard m Emelie PROULX 6 May 1863 Baie du Febvre. Also Hormisdas PEPIN and Marie-Louise LACOURSE. Their son Jules m Juliette PERRON 25 Oct 1947 St Viature d'Outremont.

Sr. Laurette PEPIN, 12225 Grenet, Montreal, Quebec H4J 2N7

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Francois LA ROCQUE and Esther VILLENEAUVE. Dau Theophile m Solomon BELANGER 10 Oct 1866 Curran, Ont. Son Theophile m Caroline BOILEAU 12 Jan 1864 St Clet. Need b dates, m and d dates of both, and any other ch.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

Josephte ROCK b 14 Jan 1832 Can, d 1910 Marquette, MI, m George Russell DOBBS 26 Jun 1857 Black Brook, NY. Josephte dau of Francis ROCK. Her sibs: John; Phoebe; Lonie; Agnes m Dexter PERRON and lived St Mathias, PQ.

Dolores PINAR, 6413 North 1st Street, Wells, MI 49894

XXXXXXXXXX

(Error in address for query Volume 10, p. 20. It is reprinted with correct address) Chauncy LEWIS b Can, m Carrie THORNTON b Can or Eng? Dau Jennie b 19 Nov 1864/5 Ingersoll, Ont, d 1953 Mishawaka, IN, m Charles Orrin DEMING 1888 Valparaiso, IN. Need any info.

Ilyone F. PLUMMER, 914 - 2nd Street, League City, TX 77573

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean Marie DUBE (son of Augustin and Anne BERNIER) m Louise BOIVIN (dau of Pierre and Louise MEUNIER) 7 Nov 1787 Maskinonge, PQ. Where were Pierre BOIVIN and Louise MEUNIER m and who were pts?

June PRATT, 3055 Foothill Blvd, Grants Pass, OR 97526

XXXXXXXXXX

Rene PROVOST m Anne DAUDELIN 9 Jan 1684 Ste Anne de la Perade, PQ. Who his pts? Were they Nicholas and Anne ST-AMAND of St Laurent, archdiocese of Paris? Or were they Francois and Marguerite GAILLARD-DUPLESSIS of St Aubin, Paris? If they were Nicholas and Anne, when and where did they m? Who their pts?

Robert PROVOST, 39 Magnolia Street, Malden, MA 02148

Rene PROVOST was the son of Nicolas and Anne SAINT-AMAND who apparently did not come to Canada. Their marriage and further information would have to be sought in France.

XXXXXXXXXX

Stephen DELAMORANDIERE b 2 May 1767 Varennes, Montreal, d 1 May 1859 Killarney, Ont. He founded Killarney--need any info his background. He m Josephte SAI SAI GO NO KWEE, full blood Ottawa, prob b Kalamazoo, MI 1783; d Nov 1868 Killarney. Their son Charles b Jun 1816 Mackinac, m Josephte SHEPPERD, dau of John Joseph and \_\_\_\_.

Lee Ann PULFREY, 3331 Radar Raod, Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783

XXXXXXXXXX

(Correction to query Volume 10, p. 3) Fanny FRANCIS prob d Quebec City as I don't think Montreal was an official port of entry in 1832.



Joseph FOURNEY (FOURNIE) b France/PQ 1818. Wife Catherine DOW b 1827 prob Scot. Both Presbyterian. Lived near Allen's Corners, PQ mid-1800s. ch: Charles; John; James; Peter; Robert; Joseph; Christina. All except Joseph Jr, moved to Lambton Co, Ont by 1871. Need pts and sibs of Joseph and Catherine, m and b dates.

Kathryn ARNOLD-RACHAR, 2822A Dunn Drive, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan  
S6V 6P7

XXXXXXXXXX

Emery Louis MEUNIER de LEGASSY b 16 Oct 1876 Trois-Rivieres, Can, son of oliver Ferdinand and (believed to be) CROMPE. They had 16 ch and Emery was a twin with Louis Emery dying a week after b. He had a bro b 1866 Chateauguay, PQ.

Margaret RAYBURN, 2305 Holman Street, Bremerton, WA 98310

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts and sibs of Patrick Bernard FLAHERTY b Ire 1841? Emig with pts 1842 to Montreal. Lived Rochester, NY after 1847. He m 29 Sep 1866 to DOLAN of Lachine. Had 6 ch: b 2 Sep 1869 Fair Haven, MI (nun in Nazareth Order, Rochester, NY); John; Edward; Joseph C. b 1876 Rochester, d 1932 Chicago, a banker; Patrick H; Thomas. Any info these fams welcome. Post and copy fees reimbursed.

Catherine I. RHODES, 20076 Seminole, Redford, MI 48240

XXXXXXXXXX

Michael (Michel) RICHARD b 1745 Godfroy, Acadie, d 2 Feb 1829 St Gregoire, m 17 Feb 1772 Nicolet Co, PQ to whom? Marie-Anne BOUCHER or Madeleine PELLERIN (b Port Royal). Or did he m 1 of them at a later date?

Elizebeth RICHARDS, 10149 West Potter Road, Flushing, MI 48433

RICHARD, Michel (Joseph and Marguerite LEBLANC) Beaubassin  
PELLERIN, Madeleine (Pierre and Marie-Josephte BELIVEAU) Port Royal  
m 17 Feb 1772 Nicolet

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, m, and sibs of Joseph DAGENAIS and wife Catherine ARIAL. Their son Ignace m Marie ROBERT 4 Feb 1822 Notre Dame Montreal.

Grace O. RICHARDS, Rt. 2, Box 71, Winthrop, NY 13697

(Ed note- read original recs for possible copying error. These other marriages, with mothers' name in () were found:)

Joseph, of St-Benoit (f.Catherine SORIOLE) m Marie-Louise BOURGEOIS 3 Oct 1825 St-Eustache

Francois, of St-Martin (f.Fachetine SORIOLES-SANSCOUCI) m Marie-Charles PAQUETTE 29 Jan 1821 St-Benoit

Antoine (f.Catherine SAURIOL) m Brigitte BOUCHER 8 Feb 1831 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

Ignace (f.Catherine ARIAL) m Marie ROBERT 4 Feb 1822 Notre-Dame, Montreal

DAGENAIS, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Josephte CHARRON)\*\*

SAURIOL, Catherine (Maurice SORIEUL and LEGAULT)\*\*

m 3 Feb 1789 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 188:

DAGENAIS, Basile (Francois and Amable LAROSE)

LANDRY, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise CHODILLON)

m 5 Nov 1827 Notre Dame de Montreal

DAGENAIS, Francois (Jean-Baptiste and Madeleine RENAUD)  
FERVAGUE, Amable (f.Joseph-Arnould and Agathe LACROIX)  
m 13 Oct 1794 Riviere des Prairies

DAGENAIS, Jean-Baptiste (f.Pierre and Marie-Josephte DAVID)\*\*  
RENAUD, Madeleine (f.Jean-Baptiste and Francoise BARON-AUGER)\*\*  
m 9 Aug 1762 Sault au Recollet  
Madeleine 1/m Nicolas CAVELIER 19 Nov 1753 Notre Dame de Montreal\*\*

CHAMBERLAND, Theophile (Louis and Catherine LACROIX)  
MARCILLE, Clothilde (Pierre and Charlotte DONAY-FRENIERE)  
m 18 Oct 1842 Longueuil  
Clothilde 2/m Joseph CREPEAU 14 Jul 1873 Longueuil, of Laprairie

CHAMBERLAND, Louis (Joseph and Louise PARE)  
LACROIX, Catherine (Pierre and Catherine DAGESSE)  
m 15 Oct 1810 Lacadie

LANDRY, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Marguerite JANOT-LACHAPELLE)  
CHADILLON, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Angelique CHARTIER)  
m 10 Feb 1800 St-Roch l'Achigan  
Joseph 2/m Charlotte MARTINET 28 Sep 1829 Notre-Dame de Montreal

LANDRY, Joseph, 23 (f.Pierre and f.Marie-Anne GRANGE/GAGNE)\*\* St-Francois, I-O  
JANOT-LACHAPELLE, Marie-Marguerite, 22 (Bernard and Marie-Josephte MORISSAUX)\*\*  
m 23 Feb 1778 Repentigny

FERVAC-LAROSE, Joseph (Honore and Therese BARRA)  
FOUET-LACROIX, Agathe (Jacques FOY and Agathe GOGUET)\*\*  
m 21 Sep 1761 Riviere des Prairies  
Joseph of St-Etienne, diocese of Tournais, Flandres

MARCIL, Pierre (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte MENARD-BELLEROSE)  
DONAY-FRENIERE, Charlotte (Louis and Charlotte LERICHE)  
m 12 Nov 1802 Longueuil

MARCIL, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Charlotte PATENOTRE)\*\*  
MENARD-BELLEROSE, Charlotte (Francois and Marie-Catherine DE LIERRE)\*\*  
m 25 Nov 1776 Longueuil

LACROIX, Pierre (Louis dit LANGEVIN and Marie-Madeleine LAFRAMBOISE)\*\*  
DAJES, Catherine (Jean and Marie-Anne DROUILLARD)  
m 6 Nov 1786 Lacaide

CHAUDILLON, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Marie-Charlotte DUMAY)\*\*  
CHARTIER, Angelique (Dominique and f.Marie LONGPRE)\*\*  
m 5 Aug 1777 Pointe aux Trembles, Montreal  
Jean-Baptiste 1/m Josephte RAINAUD 25 Jan 1768 Longue-Pointe\*\*

DAUNET, Louis (Louis and Marie-Anne CHABOT)\*\*  
LERICHE, Charlotte (Etienne and Marie-Anne NORMANDIN)\*\*  
m 22 Nov 1784 Boucherville  
Louis 1/m Marie-Joseph CHAUVIN 23 Sep 1771 Boucherville\*\*  
Louis 3/m Marie-Josephte BOURDON 12 Oct 1789 Longueuil

DAGERT, Jean, 36 (Antoine and Jeanne CORTEDOUAT)  
DOUILLART-LAPIERRE, Marie, 23 (Rene and Anne DEMERS)\*\*  
m 16 Jan 1758 Notre Dame de Montreal  
Jean was a soldier from Soulen, diocese of Lescar, Gascogne, France

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info AREL fam--perhaps name was chgd. Also of BOUFIE which may also have chgd. From Loiselle m recs: Charles AREL m Marguerite BADAYAC. Their ch Louis m Amable LAVALLE (dau of Louis and Catherine PELLETIER) 21 Jan 1805 Yamaska. Wish to track AREL line further. Pierre BOUGIE m Marguerite MONTPETIT. Their son Francois Xavier m Catherine DESROPCHERS 22 Oct 1838 St Timothee, by Valleyfield, PQ.

Constance J. RIVARD, 1822 NE 3rd Street, Minneapolis, MN 55418

XXXXXXXXXX

George Arthur ST. MARTENE (MARTINE, MARTIN) b a2 Oct 1884? Watervliet, NY. His fa given name unkwn, b 1830 Magog, PQ; mor Julia ROBIDEAUX. Need any info. George had bros: Napoleon/Nappie; Henry; Edward; Archie.

Mrs. Lewis E. ROSSER, Box 445, West Linn, OR 97068

BALTHAZAR-ST.MARTIN, Louis (Joseph and Marie GOYETTE)  
ROBIDEAUX, Julia (Olivier and Julie SALOUAZ)  
m 12 May 1862 Bromont  
Louis 2/m Marie-Louise POULIN 14 Oct 1901 Magog  
Louis 3/m Delia LECUYER 8 Apr 1907 Magog

BALTHAZAR-ST.MARTIN, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Louise LAROCQUE)  
GOYETTE, Marie (Jacques and Marie MONTY) Chateauguay  
m 17 Jul 1815 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

BALTHAZAR, Jean-Baptiste (Martin and Marguerite JOUBERT)  
LAROCQUE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte BARRIERE)  
m 18 Oct 1790 St-Mathias sur Richelieu  
Jean-Baptiste 1/m Charlotte LEBEAU 1 Oct 1787 St-Mathias

BALTHAZAR, Martin (Jean and Marie- DAILLE) St-Maurice, Lorraine, France  
JOUBERT, Marie-Marguerite (Pierre and Agathe JARRY)\*\*  
m 30 Jun 1761 St-Denis sur Richelieu  
Martin was a soldier in the Regiment of Languedoc

ROBIDOUX, Olivier (Antoine and Rose MARTINEAU)  
SALOIS, Julianne (Basile and Agathe LAGRAVE)  
m 7 May 1832 St-Michel d'Yamaska

ROBIDOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Josette GODIN)  
MARTINEAU, Rose (Pierre and Ursule VINCENT)  
m 9 Jan 1804 St-Michel d'Yamaska  
Antoine 2/m TAUREL 12 Jan 1835 Yamaska

ROBIDOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Marguerite GANE)\*\*  
GODIN, Josette (Joseph and Anne DESSUREAU)  
m 13 Jan 1783 St-Michel d'Yamaska

GOYETTE, Jacques-Joseph (Jacques and Marie-Louise LAPORTE-LABONTE)\*\*  
MONTY, Marie-Madeleine (Clement and Marie-Louise BOILEAU)\*\*  
m 1 Aug 1796 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

LAROCQUE-LAFONTAINE, Joseph (Guillaume and Jeanne BOIVIN)\*\*  
BARRIERE, Marie-Charlotte (Rene and Agathe LAPORTE)  
m 29 Sep 1766 Chambly

SALOIS, Basile (Joseph and Catherine SANCOUR)  
CHESNE-LAGRAVE, Catherine-Agathe (Basile and Catherine MAILHOT)  
m 25 Jan 1797 St-Michel d'Yamaska

BARRIERE, Rene (Joseph and Catherine BERANGER) Longue, diocese Angers, France  
LAPORTE, Agathe (Paul and Catherine SAVARY)\*\*  
m 13 Aug 1746 St-Mathias sur Richelieu (recorded at Chambly)  
Rene 1/m Francoise GAREAU 25 Aug 1728 Chambly\*\*

CHAIINE-LAGRAVE, Basile (Charles and Marie-Josephte RICHER-LAFLECHE)\*\*  
MAILHOT-BOISCLAIR, Catherine (Jacques and Brigitte BRISSON)\*\*  
m 1 Jul 1776 St-Pierre les Becquets  
Basile 2/m Victoire VIENS 21 Aug 1786 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and b pl William LAWRENCE b 1814 Ont. He m Susana FLUMERFELT 1838.  
1861 census living village of Welland with wife Susana and 3 sons: Zachariah  
17; Peter 14; Bunjay? 12.

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, 1421 Ridge Road, Mackinaw City, MI  
49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Oliver (John) CARROW/CORROW/CORON b 1854-56 Mackinaw Island, son  
of Alex and Julia. Oliver m Olivine BERNARD ca 1886. Ch: Lucy; Mary Louise;  
Sophia; Mary. Fam lived in fol places: Bois Blanc and Mackinaw Islands,  
Cheboygan and Mackinac Cos, MI. Also in Montreal area originally.

Dianne ST. AMOUR, 313 Fir Street, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Louis BELANGER b 1806 Can. To WI ca 1850, d 17 Mar 1904 of old age  
at Little River. Need info his m date and to whom. Also info his pts Jacob  
and Marget? both b Can. Would like to corres with anyone working on the Thomas  
ROONEY line from Can.

Laverne SALMON, Box 2093, Green Bay, WI 54306

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for MILOT, PILLET dit LASONDE and BOISRON anc so I can find connection  
to those in Tanguay. Jean-Baptiste MILOT, son of Jean-Baptiste and Marianne  
from St Joachim Parish, Pointe Claire, Dist of Que/Montreal m 23 Jan 1747  
Kaskaskie, IL to Madeleine PILET dit LASONDE, dau of Pierre and Catherine Marie  
Madeleine BOISRON from Boucherville and/or Detroit. Jean Marie BOUCHARD b Que,  
son of Jean Marie and Genevieve LALANETTE m 13 Nov 1810 Ste Genevieve, MO to  
Julie THOUMUR, dau of Jean-Baptiste dit LA SOURCE and Marie Jeanne MILOT. Also  
need ch of Gov of Three Rivers--Guillaume DUPLESSIS and Etienneette DESPRES.

Maryann SCHICKER, 1849 Claudine, St. Louis, MO 63138

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec, Jette:

Pierre PILET and Madeleine-Reine BARON or BOIRON were m ca 1720 at Kaskaskia.  
Nothing further known of either one. Known children (up to  
1730)--Jean-Baptiste b 28, bap 29 Jul 1721 Kaskaskia, died and buried 29 Aug  
1721.

Jean-Baptiste b Aug 1722, d 4 Nov 1722 Kaskaskia, age 3 months.

Antoine b 19, bap 20 Apr 1724 Kaskaskia.

Guillaume GUILLEMOT, sieur de DUPLESSIS or de KERBOTOT, son of Henri, sieur de  
QUERBODOT and Michelle FOUQUET, bap 6 Mar 1608 St-Honore de Paris, d 19 Aug  
1652 at Trois-Rivieres (killed by the Iroquois), came to Quebec 13 Oct 1651

with his wife and family; governor of Trois-Rivieres Oct 1651. He m ca 1645 at Paris to Etienne DESPRES, dau of Nicolas and Madeleine LEBLANC, of Paris. She died after 11 Sep 1671 at Quebec or Paris, sister of Anne who m Jean de LAUZON, and of Genevieve who m Louis COUILLARD, and of Nicolas. Their children: Anne age 16 in 1666, 19 in 1667, m Octave ZAPAGLIA 17 Sep 1668 at Quebec; Francois noted at Trois-Rivieres 21 Dec 1651 and at Quebec 4 Mar 1655, m 15 Jul 1669 at Vannes (Morbihan) to Jeanne de LA COUDRAYE.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc of Newbury FISHER b ca 1800-15 Washington Co, NY, d 1870-1888? He 1/m ca 1829 Lavina \_\_\_ b ca 1815 Can, d after 1869 prob Newfane, NY. He 2/m Tacy b ca 1832 MI, were on 1870 census Johnstown Twp, Barry Co, MI with a ch Chauncey Edgit b 1862 MI. Where did they go after 1870? Ch of Newbury and Lavina were: Hannah E. (1830-1888) m George W. GORDON; Martin W. (1839-1862); Julia Ann (b 1840); Mary (1843-1888) m William BYERS of Oshawa, Ont; Sarah Jane (1846-1921) m James HUDSON, res Hartland, NY; Albrose (1847-1868) unmarried; Ellen (1851-1871) m Peter KRUPP, res of Newfane. Seek maiden name of Lavina. The FISHERs were of German stock. Was Newbury's fa a Loyalist? There is a George FISHER, age 79, in 1875, res Oshawa, Can Vet of War of 1812. Any relation?

Mrs. Marilyn SCHNEIDER, 7140 West Dahlke Street, Ludington, MI 49431

XXXXXXXXXX

Need further info William WHITLOCK of Vaudreuil who m Matilda DELESDERNIER 10 Jun 1829 St Andrews East, Argenteuil Anglican church. Who were his pts?

Cuma SCHOFIELD, 59204 Road 225, North Fork, CA 93643

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Joseph (Paul) VINCENT and Emily (Melie) BEAULIEU. Their dau Mary Ann m 15 Sep 1847 L'Original to Isaac BELANGER. Mary Ann b ca 1820-4 Can. Isaac son of Jean-Marie and Marie-Louise (Lisette) DAGENAIS who m 19 Feb 1816 Ste Rose, Ile Jesus.

Thomas R. SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Christophe TREMBLAY and Therese DESCHAINES. Their dau M. Virginie m Charles CLEMENT 10 Jun 1843 Canton Brome, PQ.

Mrs. Rita SHANE, 29 Coomes Street, Springfield, MA 01108

XXXXXXXXXX

From where in Can did Hannah JANDREAU (JOHNDREAU etc) b 1837 come? Lived in Grant Co, WI 1874. Sons Joseph Noel and James b WI, but older ch were b in Can. Living in Dakota Territory by 1880. Whom did Hannah m?

Rhea S. SHOAF, Molt, MT 59057

XXXXXXXXXX

Am looking for any American desc of the GUILLET(TE) fam. Hve been researching fam for over 8 yrs. Name in USA became DIETTE, DYETT(E), DEATTE, DEATTE, DEYET(TE), DEATT, DEATT, DEAITTE. Have identified most of them in PQ, VT and NH. They also related to a branch of the fam who chgd name to CINQ-MARS or ST. MARS. All are desc of Pierre GUILLET and Jeanne de ST. PERE who m ca 1648 at Three Rivers, PQ. Will ans any query on your line of GUILLET particularly if it is a mal desc.

Albert SMITH, 33 Pinsonnault, St. Jean, Quebec J3B 5N4

XXXXXXXXXX

Amable CAZA b 1810 St-Anicet, PQ, 1/m Marguerite DUHEME ca 1830s, 2/m Josephte. Who were his pts? Also need names of pts of Marguerite DUHEME.

Carol J. SMITH, 2206 Hillcrest Drive, Duluth, MN 55811

XXXXXXXXXX

Any cousins out there? Looking for desc of James and Henry COULTER, sons of William and Elizabeth ROBINSON. James and wife Isabella SPROUL(E) to Huntingdon Co, PQ 1831; Henry and wife Mrs. John BOYD, nee Mary BURNS, and sis

Mrs. Robert BOYD, nee Hannah COULTER, a widow with 3 ch came in 1834 to same area. All from Co Sligo, Ire. Poss another bro John came later. Other assoc names: HOPPER, WILSON, MC KAY, PURSE, MOORE, LEGGET, CLARK(E), RIED, LYTTLE.

Mrs. Lillian SMITH, P.O. Box 94, Jefferson, OR 97352

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Jonathan STEVENSON and wife RAYMOND. Their son Sylvanus b 1817 Can West, in Windham Twp, Norfolk Co 1840, and Burford Twp, Brant Co 1844. Sylvanus 2/m Adeline THOMAS ca 1846 and removed to Ingham Co, MI ca 185. Any info August Richard DORE b 7 Jun 1819 Eng, m 25 Jun 1862 Bancroft, Hastings Co to Pauline Amelia GABEL b 14 Apr 1847 Breslau Stadt, Prussia. 14 ch, 10 b Bancroft 1862-1877.

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, SR 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Have been unable to find any trace of poss sibs of Julia Louise PROVOST/PREVOST, b 1824 Varennes, PQ using Loiselle m recs. Her pts, Jean-Baptiste and Esther RICHARDS were m 1812 at Varennes. Julia m W. Henry BISSONNETTE, son of Louis and Marie Louise CHARRON, ca 1849 Outagamie Co, WI or poss Thompsonville, CT. Julia d 1911 Floyd Co, IA. Did the PROVOST fam move to the US? Any suggestions welcome.

Janan (O'KEEFE) SWANSON, 1778 North Marian Avenue, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date and pl in PQ for Jean-Baptiste GENDRON to Marie DUBOIS (ca early 1800s); for Francois ADRIEN dit LAMOUREUX to Marie Catherine CERAT DE COUQUILLARD (ca 1790s); Albert GUIGNARDA dit ST GERMAIN to Charlotte PATENAUDE (1790s); Pierre BENOIT to Marie Marthe GOIETTE (1770s or 80s); Francois LAROCQUE to Marie Anne CADIEUX (1770s or 80s). Angele JACQUES m Jean-Baptiste GENDRON Jr. 1836 St Pierre de Sorel and had daus Philomene and Marie Desanges. I find Angele m to a Jean Guillaume DESHCAMPS and living Fitchburg, MA 1850 census. What happened to GENDRON and when and where did the m take pl?

Mrs. Jackie TERRELL, 708 Fawn Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76543

LAROCQUE, Francois (Guillaume and Josette BOIVIN)\*\*  
CADIEUX, Marie-Anne (Louis and Marie CLAVEAU-LANGEVIN)  
m 30 Jul 1770 Chambly

BENOIT, Pierre (Joseph-Godfroy and Madeleine BABIN)\*\*  
GOYET, Marie-Marthe (Joseph and Therese FONTAINE)\*\*  
m 7 Feb 1774 Chambly  
Pierre 2/m Marie-Josette BENOIT 17 Oct 1796 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 9, p. 141:

Denise THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

THIBAUT, Joseph-Jean-Baptiste (Michel and Zoe BELANGER)  
GAGNON, Marie-Corine (Damase and Delphine BELANGER)  
m 19 Oct 1909 Trois-Pistoles

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date and pl James Barsley MALLORY and Sarah Ann BENTLEY. They m ca 1840 in Ont. James b 1816, Sarah b 1823, both Ont. They had 10 ch: eldest, poss Sam, remained in Can when fam moved to MI ca 1855. any info them or their desc greatly apprec.

Shirley J. THOMPSON, 1709 Sherman Street, Colorado Springs, CO 80909

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info anc of George Ross BROOKS b 10 Jul 1847 Cobourg, Ont, d 1 May 1924 Tescott, KS. He son of John BROOK/BROOKE b ca 1807 Yorkshire, Eng, came to Can as British soldier at time of Can Rebellion (before 1837). He 1/m Fanny BOGGS;

2/m Fanny/Frances CHURCHILL and later went to Stoughton, Dane Co, WI. Ch of 1/w: Charles; Margret A; Flora A; Francis A; John N (none believed to go to WI). Ch of 2/w: George R (above); Mary J; William H; Charles J; Joseph E/C; Martin W; Edwin H; Ella (not found 1860 census Dane Co). John alive 1880, prob d Stoughton. John and Episcopal minister. Poss had bro who moved to Tulare Basin, San Joaquin Valley, CA--a successful grain grower. Wish to corres with desc.

Robert TOZIER, 111 Shale Cliff Court, Clayton, CA 94517

XXXXXXXXXX

Have bap lineage recs from France for: Martial TRUETAUX (TRUDEAU) 1589; Francois 1613; Estienne 1641. Estienne m Adrienne BARBIER. They had 11 sons and dau Marie. Legitimate TRUDEAUX desiring copies of said documents contact me.

Tancred Randall TRUDEAU, 2445 New York Street, New Orleans, LA 70122

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Moyse LAFONTAINE who m Mary/Marie DOLAN 23 Sep 1867 St Bernard, Lacolle St Jean Co, PQ. He d betw 1875-81. Also m's of any of their ch: Winefred b ca 1871; Mary b ca 1873; Augusta b ca 1875. 1900 ND census John DOLAN (bro to Mary) listed his b pl as Irish Can--where is this?

Ellen URNESS, 830 North 2nd Street, Platteville, WI 53818

LAFONTAINE, Moyse (Moyse and Pauline MINY) New York

DOLAN, Mary (Edouard and Rebecca CRELLY)

m 23 Sep 1867 St-Bernard de Lacolle

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Joseph VALIN and Esther/Zoe BERGERON. He b 22 Sep 1819 Can, d 20 Jul 1910 DePere, WI; she b 1822 Can, d 21 Sep 1909 DePere. Their ch: Louise b 1 Oct 1848 Can, m Francois CHARTIER 7 Aug 1865 Aylmer; Octavius b 1852 Can; Julia b 1856 Can; Adeline bap 12 Jun 1859 Aylmer; Josephine bap 13 Nov 1863 Aylmer; Delphia b 1867 Can; zoe b 1844 Can, m 19 Nov 1860 Benjamin BRULE/BRUNET; Joseph m Josephine TREMBLAY 3 Jul 1865 Aylmer. Was m rec of Joseph and Esther poss at Hull and now burned?

Mrs. Peter VAN DEN HEUVEL, 430 North Michigan Street, DePere, WI 54115

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info Marie Jeanne GATINEAU dit BRINDAMOUR m to my grgrgrgrfa Jacques BOURGAUD dit LACROIX 3 Apr 1780 St-Ours, PQ. Also any info their ch.

Doris (LA CROIX) VENTURA, 99270 Winchuck Road, Brookings, OR 97415

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn b pl of grgrpts William WOODS and Suzanne ATKINSON. He a Judge of the Peace and Physician. Their kwn ch: Crosby b ca 1818 (my grfa), Eliza DESLSI; John Robert b ca 1820, m Zoe DESAUTELES; Charles Antoine b 23 May, bap 5 Jul 1824 Ste-Marie de Monnoir/Marieville; Guillaume/William m Scholastique BROUILLARD 9 May 1837 Marieville. John Robert and Zoe DESAUTELES ch bap 1848-64 Aylmer, PQ. He d there 7 Apr 1895 age 78, and she d 12 Mar 1883 age 60 1/2.

Mrs. Alma VROOM, 29 Main Street, East Bloomfield, NY 14443

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all ch of fol couples: Joseph ROUSSEL and Catherine BISSONNETTE m 7 Oct 1776 Les Cedres; Pierre ROUSSEL and Marie-Catherine MORAND m 1739 Bout de l'Ile, Montreal; Germain VITRY and Angelique CHAUSSE m 21 Oct 1732 Montreal.

Lura M. WADE, 5227 Clark Drive, Roeland Park, KS 66205

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc of Edward RHINEHAR(D)T who m 1835 St Andrews Presbyterian Church of Montreal to Clarinda COPPING (she 2/m John JONES). Edward and Clarinda res Montreal and Rawdon, Montcalm Co, PQ. They pts of Georgina Margretta COPPING who m Arsene DAOUST 1865 Notre-Dame, Montreal.

Paula WARREN, 1869 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104

Need m in Can of Louis ROBIDA and Anastasie MORIN. Need m of Pierre (Rene?) AUTHIER and Marie Elise AUCLAIR. Their ch Zoel ROBIDA and Marie Elise AUTHIER m Jan 1872.

Nona WHEELER, Box 181, Crescent, OK 73028

ROBIDAS, Louis (Joseph and Therese ROBIDAS)  
MORIN, Anastasie (Francois and Pelagie BIRON)

m 19 Jul 1831 Baie du Febvre

(Have found 10 more marriages involving ROBIDAS, LEFEBVRE, LEMIRE, MORIN, BIRON, LEVESQUE, GAURON, DAVIN, GAUTHIER, PORTELANCE, BOISVERT, AUTHIER, POIRIER, AUCLAIR, MALO, CHAGNON, POIRIER, GIPOULOUX, LECLAIR, METIVIER, LUSSIER, GENDRON, FONTAINE MAROIS, DION, GREGOIRE, FAVREAU, LEDUC, GERVAISE, MEUNIER)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek all info pts of Almira Maria EMPEY b 1825 Can, dau of Philip and \_\_\_\_\_. She m 13 Feb 1848 to Marcus NUDLE of Williamsburg, Can, d 25 Mar 1902 Poughkeepsie, NY. Fam consisted of 10 ch.

Mrs. Cecil A. WHITE, 10301 Coloma Road, Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

XXXXXXXXXX

Simon LA FEVER and wife came to Ont, Can area after leaving France. By 1772 they had moved to NY where a 4th grgrfa was born--Michael. They had son Abraham and 2 daus, names unkwn. They lived near a Dutch settlement, and the Dutch could not pronounce the name, leading to a list of variations of the French name. Do not know if this was in NY or in the section of VA now called W VA, thought to be in Upshur Co, W VA. The 2 daus said to have m PEIPER bros and were cast out of the fam as the bros were slave owners and the fam not in favor of slavery. Michael FEELER (as the name was called by then) m 2 times: Lucy d 1819 VA; Matilda d IN. He had 18 ch and 2 step-sons. Lived in Washington Co, IN. Not kwn where his pts are bur. Michael d age 95 and is bur Bunker Hill Cem near Salem, IN. Many of his desc live in the state, though some went to the ID and Washington Terr, also in Calif and MO. A clearinghouse for FEELER fam is being started. Variations: DE LA VALIEVE, DE LA VALIEVRE, LA VALOUR, LA FEVORS, LA FAVOUR, LAVALOUR, LE FEVRE, LAFELERE, LA VALIERE, FEELER, FIELDERS etc.

Ruth WHITE, 2214 - 5th Street #3, Tillamook, OR 97141

XXXXXXXXXX

Need bap rec Antoine DOUGE dit POPULUS in area of Montcalm Co, PQ. Poss son of Nicolas and Marie Louise MARTIN who m 28 Jan 1799 St-Jacques de l'Achigan.

Lloyd W. WILCOX, 3939 Custer Road, Hillsboro, OH 45133

XXXXXXXXXX

Need present address Carol LUEBA: exg info on BRITAIN fam. Any info Isaac WORTMAN b 1813 Nova S and his wife Phillipina b 1816 Germany. Lived Wicklow Parish, Carleton Co, New B 1871. Need anc of John Milledge WORTMAN b ca 1840. Lived upper Kent, Carleton Co, New B. Wife Maggie CAUGHEY (MC COY) b 1843, d 1873. Ch: William; Isaiah MC COY 1873-1939; Amy; Ivy; John Perry. Need any info Isaiah WORTMAN b 1814 Nova S, m Jane \_\_\_\_\_ b 1819 New B. Lived Coverdale, Albert Co, New B 1851. Ch: Gilbert T. b 1844; Pamela b 1845; John D. b 1847; James C. b 1849; Jacob C. b 1850.

Dorothy A. WILSON, RFD Box 658, Ellingwood Corners, Winterport, ME 04496

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc and anc of John MURPHY b ca 1800, lived Brockville, Leeds Co, Ont. Had dau Alice who m William GILES. Their dau Alice GILES b 1850 Huron Twp, Bruce Co, m Charles WILSON (b 1850 Markham, Ont).

Heather WILSON, 3550 West 39th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6N 3A5

XXXXXXXXXX



Grggrfa Antoine COTE son of Alexis and Marie Josette GLADU--were there other ch? When and where b? Would apprec any and all info this fam.

Mrs. Donald A. WOOD, Box 38-10 Janes Road, Canton, NY 13617

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis Naplian CLERMONT, son of Jean-Baptiste and Marie Angelique DESROCHERS (have CLERMONT line) d 4 Dec 1949 Lemieux, Prescott Co, Ont, m 1 Mar 1897 to Roselie GUAY, dau of Henri and Marie Delima VILLEMARIE (have VILLEMARIE line). Marie Angelique DESROCHERS dau of Louis and Rosalie ST AUBIN. Henri GUAY d 26 Apr 1923 Lemieux, was son of Baptiste and Josephine BENOIT.

Ruth P. WOTRING, 2000 North Murchison Circle, Payson, AZ 95541

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m in Can of Louis Moder LAFLEUR b 17 May 1816 Montreal, and Julia GUILBEAU/GILBEAU b 30 Aug 1828 Montreal (could be widow of LAGRAV). Know of 3 daus b Can: Mary Dilemau/Dillemay; Mary Alphazine; Mary Anna.

June YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

LAFLEUR, Louis (Basile and Josephte PELLETIER)

GUILBEAU, Julie (Michel and Adelaide CANTARA)

m 4 Feb 1855 St-Guillaume de Upton

Julie 1/m Antoine LAGRAVE 18 Oct 1853 St-Michel d'Yamaska

(Have found 6 more marriages involving LAFLEUR, PELLETIER, ALLARD, LAGRAVE, CANTARA, POTVIN, COBRATE, MILLET, TESSIER, DESPINS, SALOIS, SALVAS, CADOC, GIGUERE, COUTURIER.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Obit of far-flung interest (submitter did not include the name of the newspaper, but stated it was about February or March, 1921). "When going north Friday afternoon, 1 mile west of Elkton, the load of hay which Silas HOLLINGSHEAD & Ernest RAMSEYER were bringing to town, tipped, throwing the two in the ditch. Mr. HOLLINGSHEAD, a man of 75 years was riding on the right hand side while the load tipped to the left, landing him on his head and covered his body with hay. When the hay was removed, he was found dead. Silas HOLLINGSHEAD was born near Aire, Ontario on 14 July 1845 and at the time of his death was 75 years and 7 months. His marriage to Martha A. MILLER the 18th October 1864, who preceeded him in death. Twelve children were born to this union of whom 7 are left to mourn his death. Mrs. J.S. ALLPORT of Lurium, MI; J.H. HOLLINGSHEAD of British Columbia; Mrs. D.J. PERRY of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan; J.N. HOLLINGSHEAD of Baker's Field, Calif; S.E. HOLLINGSHEAD of Long Beach, Calif; S.H. HOLLINGHEAD of Sonora, Calif; Mrs. W. ALLPORT of Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada. Besides 4 brothers and 1 sister. Mrs. D.J. PERRY of Sault Ste. Marie, Mr. & Mrs. Emerson HOLLINGSHEAD and son of Flint, Mr. & Mrs. Fred HOLLINGSHEAD of Jackson & Samuel HOLLINGSHEAD of Marquette, Michigan & Mr. & Mrs. Thomas THEODORE of Flint, Michigan were among those who attended the funeral. The funeral was held in the Methodist Church and Rev. A. PARKER officiated. Choir rendered special music. Internment took place in the Riverside Cemetery.

0

0

0

0

In this city, Adjuteur Bonaparte, son of A. CARMEL, printer. Funeral from 59 St. Vincent street, at 8 a.m. on Thursday, 7th inst. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend without further notice. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

## REBELLION LOSSES

Claims arising as a result of the Rebellion (1837-38) were presented to the Legislative Assembly. Inhabitants were assembled at various locations across the Province, at which time they could present their claims for losses. See Lost In Canada?, volume 9, page 98 for lists of claimants from the Eastern District. See volume 9, page 159 for claimants from the Districts of Brock, Victoria, and Midland. See volume 9, page 203 for claimants from the Johnstown District. See volume 10, page 37 for claimants from the London and Huron Districts.

### SIMCOE DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at John Bigham's Tavern, in the Town of Barrie and Township of Vespra, in the said County, from the 12th to the 25th day of November, 1845, inclusive; and at John Bartling's Tavern, Bond Head, in the Township of West Williamsburg, in the same County, from the 27th day of November to the 10th day of December, 1845, inclusive. (Signed) George RYKERT, Henry FRY, James DALLAS (Commissioners), James SAMPSON, Gerald ALLEY (Witnesses).

Those marked with \* received no payments.

William AGNEW  
Gerald ALLEY  
Frederick ANCHOR  
Allan ARMSTRONG  
James ARMSTRONG\*  
John ARMSTRONG  
The late C. ARMSTRONG  
Rev. T. Lake ASLER  
Conrad AUSMAN  
David BANNISTER  
Richard BARNET estate  
George BARR  
Richard BATTERS  
Thomas BATTERS  
John BAYLEY  
Robert BAYLEY  
Mary Ann BEARD  
Donald BEATON  
John BELL  
John BINGHAM  
Stephen BISHOP  
John BLACKSTOCK  
John BLAIR\*  
James BOWDEN  
James BOYNTON  
John BRANDON  
Alexander BRAWLEY  
Edward BRIDGES  
Agnes BRUCE\*  
James BUMFIELD  
Christopher BURNS  
Mrs. CAMERON\*  
Donald CAMPBELL  
John CANE\*  
William CANTEREL\*  
William CARSON  
Edward CARTER\*  
Henry CARTER  
William CARTER  
William CARUTHERS\*

Owen CARY  
James CASGROVE  
Thomas CHAPMAN  
Thomas CLARK\*  
John COFFEE  
John COLLINS\*  
Richard COLLINS\*  
Neil CONOLLY  
John COOK\*  
Samuel COTTER  
George COTTON  
James CRAUFORT  
Thomas CRISP  
Mrs. Elizabeth CRONAN  
Robert CROSS  
Andrew CUNNINGHAM  
William CUNNINGHAM  
John DALLY  
Peter DANIEL  
William DEACON  
Peter DELAMERE  
John DELANE  
Jeremiah M. DENSON  
Francis DESONE  
Jesse DOANE\*  
Jonathan DOANE  
Miles DONEGAN  
Robert DOWNEY  
Richard P. DRAPER  
Richard DRURY\*  
Nicholas EAGAN  
James ELLISON  
John EPLETT  
Gabel FERGUSON  
William FERRIS  
John FISHER  
Thomas FITZGIBBON  
Thomas FLETCHER  
Gabriel FRENCH

Hugh FRIEL  
 Thomas FURGUSON  
 James FURNEY\*  
 Widow of John GARDNER\*  
 William GARTLEY  
 Alexander GILLESPIE  
 Widow of Robert GILROY  
 Charles GINTY  
 Andrew GOLDEN  
 Edward GRAHAM\*  
 James GRAVET  
 Richard GRAY  
 James GREENLAW  
 William HALL  
 Henry HAMMIL  
 Henry HAMMILL  
 John HANEY\*  
 Thomas HASTIE  
 Thomas HAYS  
 Caesar HEPBURN  
 Charles HICKLEY  
 George HICKLEY  
 William HIDGAY\*  
 James HILL  
 James HINDLE  
 Simeon HOLE  
 William HOLLINGSHEAD  
 Estate of Stephen HOWARD  
 John HUDSON  
 Samuel H. HUGHES  
 Thomas HURST\*  
 George INGRAM Junr  
 George INGRHAM Senr  
 Josiah JACKSON  
 John JAMIESON  
 Thomas A. JEBB  
 Stephen JEFFREY  
 Edward JEFFS  
 H.B. JEFFS  
 John KELLY  
 Patrick KEOUGH  
 Timothy KERNS  
 Charles KERRIGE\*  
 William KERSOP  
 James KIDD  
 James KIMMINGS  
 James KING  
 Robert KINLAR  
 William KYLE  
 William LANG\*  
 Lewis LAVELLE  
 William LAW  
 Henry LEE  
 George LUDLOW

Jeremiah LUNDY  
 John M'AULAY\*  
 John M'AVOY\*  
 Alexander M'CAUSLAND  
 James M'CONKEY\*  
 Thomas M'CONKEY\*  
 Thomas M'COY  
 David M'CUTCHUM  
 Neil M'DERMOT\*  
 James M'KAY  
 John M'KAY  
 Richard M'KEE  
 Hugh M'KINLAY  
 John M'KINLAY  
 George M'LEAN  
 John M'LEAN  
 Alexander M'LELAN  
 John M'MAHON  
 John M'MULCHEN\*  
 William MAIRS  
 James MANNING  
 Estate of H. MARLOW  
 Neil MATHEWSON  
 David MEYERS  
 Robert MILLER  
 James MILLIGEN  
 John MILLIGEN  
 Thomas MILLIGEN  
 Ann MILLS  
 James MILLS\*  
 Hugh MORROW  
 William MULLOY  
 John MURRAY  
 Elizabeth NICHOLS  
 Thomas PARKER  
 Thomas PARKS\*  
 Adney PENGEILD  
 Widow Ann PENTZ  
 George PERRY  
 John PERRY  
 James PINKERTON  
 Jacob POOLE  
 Oliver PORTER\*  
 William POWER  
 William QUIGLEY  
 George G. RAMSEY  
 John REID  
 Bryan S. RELLY  
 William RICHARDSON  
 James RICHIE  
 John RICHIE  
 James ROBINS  
 James ROBINSON\*  
 Joel F. ROBINSON

John ROBINSON\*  
 William ROBSON  
 Aaron RODGERS  
 J.B. RODGERS  
 John RODGERS  
 Timothy RODGERS  
 Henry ROONEY  
 John ROSE\*  
 Richard ROSE  
 Benjamin ROSS  
 John ROSS  
 John ROWAT  
 Edward RYALL  
 Andrew SAMPLE  
 John SANDERSON  
 Cornelius SCANLEN  
 Stephen SEAMAN\*  
 Hugh SMITH\*  
 Jethro S. SMITH  
 John SOTHERN\*  
 John SOUTHERN  
 John STEPHENS  
 Archibald STEWART\*

R.C. STEWART\*  
 Hugh STODDARDS  
 John STRATTEN  
 Benjamin SUTHERLAND  
 Donald SUTHERLAND  
 John SUTHERLAND  
 J.W. TAGGART  
 Thomas THORNTON  
 Hugh TODD  
 John James WALKER  
 William WALKER  
 William SATT  
 Giles WEBB  
 Asa WELLER  
 James WELLS  
 Thomas WEST  
 William WHITE  
 James WIGGINS  
 Ralph WILLOUGHBY  
 James WILSON  
 Samuel WISE\*  
 Hugh WORTHINGTON

#### THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Conclusion of a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

General Douglas MacArthur said it: "Old soldiers never die. They just fade away."

Military units seldom go out of existence either, as long as the nation in which they formed continues. Military units usually have a genealogy of their own that continues through time to carry the traditions and honors won from its beginnings. But as armies are shaped and reshaped and units are given new tasks, new arms, new military objectives, their units are given new names and designations.

Somewhere in the French Army, the chances are good, there still exists Von Balthazar's free-lancers, the regiment of the Prince de Carignan and Colonel de Salieres, the Carignan Regiment, the French King's Own 35th Infantry Regiment.

Now it may be a light tank squadron, a missile launching regiment, a paratrooper brigade. Only a military historian with the loving interest of a family historian could sift back through time and the few military records that remain to sort out its long history, trace its roots.

Our own links to the regiment were snapped, along with our ancestors who remained behind in New France, when the majority of the soldiers returned to France. The records are so wretched that we don't even know most of the names of men in the regiment who died in its service in New France.

There are a few. Dying in the hospital at Montreal were: Guillaume dit le Petit Breton, 2 Nov 1665; Jean Moisan dit le Breton, 7 Nov 1665; Jean Tsalquier de Marambielle, 20 Dec 1665; Pierre Tenaille dit La Violette, 13 Dec 1665; Pierre Dalepol dit La Palisse, 20 Dec 1665; Jean Ricard dit St-Germain, 31 Dec 1665; Pierre des Brandes, 8 Feb 1666; Bernard Ravenne, 19 March 1666; Jacques Huchereau dit La Chateignerale, 19 April 1666; Bernard de Florensac dit le Gascon, 10 June 1666; Hubert Grange dit Dauphin, 12 March 1667; Michel Grouvillet de la Motte, 15 March 1667; Michel Fabulet, 22 March 1667, and Jean Gabaret, 25 Aug 1668.

Killed by the Iroquois: Lajeunesse, 23 May 1666; Lavau, 8 June 1666; De Chasy, 19 July 1666; Jean Laumonier de Travecy, 19 July 1666; Chamot, 19 July 1666; Morin, 19 July 1666; Montagny, 19 July 1666; De Chaulnes, Fall, 1666; Claude Duparc, 8 June 1666.

Drowned: Francois Saluer de Montlieu, 27 June 1666; Ange des Nogeau, 16 Nov 1666; Marc Butin, 16 Nov 1666; Jacques Hurteau, 16 Nov 1666; Guillaume Aubry dit La Briere, 16 Nov 1666; Pierre dit Lapiere, 2 July 1667.

Cannon explosions: Couc dit Lafleur, 6 Aug 1665. Falling timber: Unknown (Inconnu). Frozen: Jean dit Desrosiers, 23 Jan 1667; Francois Poisson, 5 March 1667. Reason not given: Jean Lever dit Dauphine, 4 Jan 1666; Lt. Col. du Prat, Jan 1666; Irlandais Rustique, before 8 Feb 1666; Lt. d'Aiguesmortes, Feb 1666; Valentin des Hayes, before 25 July 1666; Lt. du Luc, Fall, 1666; Etienne Bourru dit La Roze, before 4 Oct 1667; Laroche, before 30 Jan 1667; Michel Malet, before 20 Feb 1667; and David Trouillard dit Lapointe, before 6 July 1667.

There is a list of 416 names of members of the Carignan Regiment given under the "Listes de Migrants" in Vol. 6 of Répertoire des actes de Baptême, mariage, sépulture et des recensements du Québec ancien (Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1980). These are surnames or dit names only and of little help without detailed research in the other volumes of this huge set, especially as many dit names and surnames are duplicated. We will send a copy of this list, however, to anyone wanting it for two 20-cent stamps. See address at end of article.

We want to repeat that Jetté's Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec (Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1983) condenses the larger, earlier work and is much handier. For example, in the sketch of Michel Brouillet dit Laviolette:

BROUILLET dit Laviolette, Michel (Jacques & Renée Vaizière) de Goux, ar. Montmorillon, év. Poitiers, Poitou (Vienne); s 18-05-1712 Montréal (62 ans); 26 ans en 1670; 36 ans au rec. 81, à Sorel; arrivé septembre 1665, soldat de la compagnie de Petit au régiment de Carignan; farinier. m ct 03-11-1670 sous being privé A.N.Q. Montréal (Chambly)

DUBOIS, Marie (+Guillaume & Isabelle LaBoeur ou Casseur) de v., ar. et év. Lisieux, Normandie (Calvados); d

après 27-11-1707, Pointe-aux-Trembles; 28 ans en 1670; 37 ans au rec. 81; m annulé ct 25-08-1670 Becquet: Pierre Rouleau.

Six children listed, with baptisms (births), some marriages, deaths, two with dates of signing contracts as engages.

Repeating an earlier offer, we will send a photocopy of your ancestor's record, from Jetté, if he has been listed in the Carignan Regiment. Send a stamped, long envelope to:

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

Members of the companies Saint-Ours, DePorte/Duprat, Petit, Sorel/Saurel/ de Saurel, LaTour, LaFouille, LaFreydiere, and officers, units unknown; officers, ranks unknown, cadets; sergeants, not placed, and soldiers, units unknown:

#### Saint-Ours OFFICERS

Capt. Pierre de Saint-Ours, seigneur de St-Ours (Henry and Jeanne de Callignon), Notre-Dame de Grenoble, Dauphine; 1/a 8 Jan 1668 (contract Larue), to fille du roi Marie Hulois (Thomas, sieur de La Croix, and Anne Biraud), b St-Honore de Blois, Orleanais; 2/a 29 July 1708, Batiscan, to Marguerite LeGardeur de Tilly (Charles and Genevieve Juchereau), b 29 July 1657, the widow of Louis Joseph Le Boues de Gray

Lt. Edmond de Sueve, seigneur in part of Ste-Anne de la Perade; b 1617; buried 1 March 1707

Ensign Thomas Xavier Tarieu de Lanaudiere/de la Nouguere, seigneur de Ste-Anne de la Perade (Jean and Jeanne de Sanalins), b 1644 Notre-Dame de Miranda, diocese d'Auch, Gascony; a 16 Oct 1672, Quebec, to Marguerite Renee Denis/Denys (Pierre and Catherine LeNeuf), b 29 June 1657, Trois-Rivieres; d 3 Feb 1722

Sgt. Jacques Baby/Babie de Ranville (Jehan and Isabeau Robin), b 1633, Monteton, diocese d'Agen, Guyenne; buried 28 July 1688, Champlain, a 1 June 1670 (notary Larue), to Jehanne Dandonneau (Pierre, sieur du Sable, and Francoise Jobin), b 29 July 1655; buried 20 July 1703, Quebec

#### SOLDIERS

Hathurin Banli/Banlier/Lanthier/Bonnelliesse dit Laperle, b 1641, diocese of Poitiers; 1/a to Francoise Veronon (Jacques and mother unknown), b France; 2/a 1690 St-Ours, to fille du roi Denise Antoine/Anthoine (Francois and Guillemette Breen), b St-Bermain l'Auxerrois de Paris, Ile de France, the widow of Laurent Roy/Buy

Mathieu Batanchot dit Lalande

Jean Bouvet dit Chambre/La Chambre, sieur de la Jean, surgeon (Jean and Suzanne Bodquin), b 1641, Bauges, diocese of Angers, Anjou; m 17 Oct 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Madeleine De Bidquin/Bidequin (Pierre and Annonciade Roux), b 1653, St-Bervais, Paris, Ile de France

Laurent Bouy/Buy dit La Vergne (Pierre and Marie Francoise), b St-Jean de Cole, Limousin; m 11 Oct 1670 (notary Larue), to fille du roi Denise Anthoine/Antoine (Francois and Guillemette Broun), b St-Bernain l'Auxerrois, Paris, Ile de France

Sgt. Etienne Charpentier dit Saint-Laurent, b 1641, France; m M. Charlotte Chevalier, b Bonneuil, diocese of Angouleme, Angoumois

Jean Chatenay/Chastenay/Chastenot dit La Guigne, settler at Lotbiniere in 1680 (Jean and Antoinette Chatonay), b 1644, St-Leger de Barlande, diocese of Perigueux, Limousin; d before 1722; m 30 May 1689, Batiscan, to Jeanne Fafard (Francois and Marie Richard), b 1664; 2/m Marie Angelique Laverdure, b France; d 1722

Francois Chevrefills dit Laliee, b 1643, diocese of Perigueux, Guyenne; buried 18 March 1678, Sorel; m 1671/73, probably in the Richelieu region, to fille du roi Marie Laay, b 1653

Mathurin Collin/Colin/Hivin dit LaLiberte, tason, settler at Longueuil in 1681; b 1646; m 1668/69, probably in the Montreal region, to fille du roi Jacqueline/Jacquette Labbe, b 1651

Antoine Francois Dornet dit La lande/Lalande, later a tailor (David and Marie Carton), b 1640, Etru, Picardy; m 1 Dec 1674, Montreal, to Barbe Theodore dit Hosson (Michel and Jacqueline/Jacqueline Lagrange), b 4 Dec 1660

Jean Gazaille/Bellet/Blet (Pierre and Francoise Jardinier) b Sarrazac, diocese of Perigueux, Limousin; m 16 April 1674 (contract Adhemar), to fille du roi Jenne Beauveau/Bonneau (Julien and Catherine Peau/Bleau), b 1653, Nogent-sur-Seine

Gilbert Guillemau dit du Villard, surgeon

Jean Francois Herpin dit Tourangeo/Tourangeau (Pierre and Marie Mireau), b St-Espin/St-Epain, diocese of Tours, Touraine; m 3 Oct 1669, Quebec, to Madeleine Vallee (Thomas and Renee Valee), b St-Thomas de St-Lo, diocese of Bayeux/Coutances, Normandy

Meri/Mery Herpin dit Poitevin (Pierre and Catherine Unknown), b 1646, St-Hilaire de Poitiers, Poitou; m 14 Sept 1689, St-Ours, to Marie Coulon-Habrian (Aufray and Francoise Tierce/Tiersse)

Louis Jean dit Lafontaine, later a tailor, at Repentigny in 1681; b 1643

Pierre L'Ancougnier/Lancougnier dit La Croix (Antoine and Marguerite Pare), b 1641, Cambes/Cambe, diocese of Agen Guyenne; m 9 Oct 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Hiardin/Lairdan (Jean and Marguerite Chesnay), b 1654, St-Bernain d'Auxerre

Jean Leconte/Le Conte/Le Compte, later a notary (Jean and Marie Perdoux), b 1640, b Ste-Catherine, Orleans, Orlonais; m 30 Jan 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Angelique Portas/de Portas (Francois, governor of the city of Brie, and Marthe de Chamois), b St-Nicolas des Champs, Paris, Ile de France

Andre Marigny dit L'Esveille, b 1628; buried 5 Jan 1703, Vercheres

Gilles Menard/Menarde

Pierre Menard dit Saintonge/Xainctonge, later a shoemaker and notary at St-Ours; b 1636, France; m 1670, probably in the Richelieu region, to fille du roi Marguerite Deshaies, b 1646, France

Jean Francois Pinsonnault/Pinsonneau dit Lafleur, settler at St-Ours in 1681; b 1643/46; m 1673, probably in the Richelieu region, to fille du roi Anne LeBer/LePer, b 1647, France

Luc/Lucas Poupart dit Lafortune, b 1651

Jean Renault dit Montauban, possibly Jean Raynaud dit Planchart, captured and killed by Indians (Antoine and Jacqueline LeNoble), b St-Francois de Bussiere-Vielle, commune de la Serre-Bussiere, diocese of Limoges, Auvergne; m 7 Jan 1671, Montreal, to Catherine Millet (Nicolas and Catherine Lorion)

Charles Robert dit des Lauriers, b 1645 (Louis and Marie LeRoy), b 1645, St-Aguedieu/St-Aigulin, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; m 9 Jan 1681, Contrecoeur, to Marie Leber/Le Ber (Francois and Jeanne Tetard), b 6 Dec 1666

Jolicoeur

LaBrune

LaChambre, possibly Jean Lachambre, b 1640

LaFouche

LaRanee, possibly Laranee, no first name given, found dead in the snow at Laprairie; buried 22 March 1698

LaRoze

St-Antoine

Pierre dit LaVigne, b 1641

St-Marti

DePorte/DuPrat  
OFFICERS

Capt. H. DuPrat, killed at Fort Ste-Therese, January 1666

Capt. Balthazar DePorte

Lt. H. deRouverel

Cadet Jean Gabaret, 30, died in Montreal hospital, August 1668

SOLDIERS

Andre Achin/Machin/Machin dit St-Andre, who later served as a sergeant in the Montreal seigneurie 1680-81; b 1649; a 24 Oct 1667, Trois-Rivieres, to fille du roi Francoise Pietou/Pieton (Martin and Catherine Bourg), b 1651, Pont Aven, Brittany; buried 19 Sept 1700, Montreal

Pierre Aaans, surgeon, possibly Pierre Aaad dit Jolicoeur (Adrien and Jeanne Dehors), b St--Seurin/St-Surin de Bordeaux, Guyenne; a 11 Nov 1698 to Catherine Brenier (Jean and Francoise Feuilleteau)

Pierre Augrand/Augran dit LaPierre (Jean and Audine Robisca), b 1634/39, La Rocque, diocese of Condon/Condon, Gascony; buried 23 May 1713; a 19 Sept 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Andrieu (Guillaume and Anne Couillard), b 1644, Dactere/Duclair, diocese of Rouen

Louis Balard dit La Tour d'Ausson/d'Ausion (Pierre and Sebastienne Pilin/Bilin), b 1649; buried 19 March 1725, Cap St-Ignace; St-Lazare, Autun, Burgundy; a 14 April 1676, to Marguerite Higneron (Jean and Marie Panie/Pavie), b 24 Oct 1658, the widow of Francois Husnier

Adrien Betourne dit LaViolette, settler at Repentigny in 1681; b 1643; a 1668 in Montreal region, to fille du roi Marie Deshaies, b 1653. She was probably the sister of fille du roi Marguerite Deshaies, a ca 1670, to Pierre Menard. Parents of both women are unknown

Jean Celurier Les Petit des Lauriers, possibly Jean des Lauriers, at Laprairie in 1699; b 1641; a Marie Bourassa

Renaud Chollet dit LaLiberte

Antoine Coabette/Coabelle dit DesJardins, b 1641; found dead on the ice of the St-Pierre River; buried 2 March 1676, Montreal

Bernard Joachim dit LaVerdure (Durand and Jeanne Dupuis), b 1649, Milia/Miliac, diocese of Perigueux, Guyenne; a 14 Nov 1679, Trois-Rivieres, to Marguerite Pepin (Guillaume and Jeanne Machin), b 6 May 1662

Toussaint Lucas dit Lagarde (Romain and Perinne Cordier), b 1642/45, St-Jean Delboeuf, Evreux/d'Elbeuf, diocese of Rouen, Normandy; d before 1694; a 11 June 1669, Montreal, to fille du roi Marguerite Charpentier (Claude and Catherine Hery), b St-Etienne du Mont, Paris, Ile de France; buried 27 Sept 1694

Canadou

Champagne

LaBerthe

LaNoce

PETIT  
OFFICIERS

Capt. Louis Petit

SOLDIERS

Rene Bin dit LeNormand (Thomas and Jacqueline Bosselin), b 1631/46, St-Reay, Bayeux, Normandy; a 26 Oct 1670, Chateau-Richer, to Jeanne Barille/Bobeil (Francois and Catherine Ligneroni), b 1633, St-Germain de Marennes, diocese of LaRochele, Aunis, the widow of David L'Estourneau

Michel Brouillet/Brouilhet/Brouille dit Lavoilette, settler at Chambly and Sorol (Jacques and Renee Vaiziere), b 1643, Souex, diocese of Poitiers, Marche; a 3 Nov 1670, Fort Chambly, to fille du roi Marie Dubois/Duboc (Guillaume and Isabelle La Soeur/Lasseur), b 1640/59, Lisieux, Normandy

Jean Collet dit Le Picart, settler at Batiscan in 1681 (Nicolas and Marguerite Julien), b 1637, Englen, near Bisors/Ragny, diocese of Amiens, Picardy; buried 12 Sept 1699, Batiscan; 1/a 16 Feb 1668, Montreal, to fille du roi Joanne Dexhard/Dexard/Descharots/De Charte/Richard (Claude and Jeanne Billard), b 1646, Meze/Mei, diocese of Picardy; 2/a 13 Jan 1687, Batiscan, to Elizabeth Lefebvre (Pierre and Jeanne Aunois), buried 1687, the

widow of Felix Thunes; 3/a 19 Oct 1688,  
Pointe-aux-Treables, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite  
Aube/Loue/Loye/Loree/Hoy/Heloy/Esloin (Jean and  
Marguerite Fallaigne/Falaize), b 1651, St-Jacques,  
Dieppe, Normandy, the widow of Jean Coset

Jean de Paris dit Champagne, b 1637

Jacques Doublet dit de l'Isle (Jean and Marie Lesdoits),  
b 1638/39, Coignac/Cognac, diocese of Xaintes,  
Angoumois; a 22 Jan 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie  
Bremaille (Claude and Catherine Tourouvre), b  
Faucarmour/Foucarmont, diocese of Rouen, the widow of  
Michel Langlois

Pierre Dupuis dit La Montaigne, b 1644

Jacques Huchereau dit La Chateignerie, b 1646,  
Saintonge; died in Montreal hospital; buried 19 April  
1666, Montreal

Billes Luto dit Bon-Vouloir/Bonvouloir and Boncourage,  
settler at Pointe-aux-Treables, Montreal, 1690

Paul Perrot dit La Borce/Lagorge, later a carpenter  
(Sison and Marguerite Cerisier), b 1645, St-Surin de  
Mortagne-sur-Gironde, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; a 4  
Nov 1670, Montreal, to fille du roi Marie Chretien  
(Anselme and Anne Bernard), b 1655, St-Sulpice, Paris,  
Ile de France

Arnaud Piat dit Lafleur

du Verger, possibly Jean Verger, master tailor (Lucas  
and Catherine Arnaut), b Port au Claire, commune de  
Curzon, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; a 12 Nov 1674,  
Montreal, to fille du roi Anne Poitron (Pierre and Jeanne  
Thivierge/Thibierge/Tiberge), b 1643, Bezons/St-Denis,  
archdiocese of Paris, Ile de France, the widow of Pierre  
Martin

Poitevin

Sorel/Saurel/de Saurel  
OFFICERS

Capt. Pierre de Sorel/Saurel/de Saurel (Mathieu and  
Jeanne de Giraud), b 1628, Notre-Dame de Grenoble,  
Dauphine; a 10 Oct 1668, Quebec, to Catherine Le Gardeur  
de Tilly (Charles and Genevieve Juchereau), b 9 Aug  
1649, Sillery

Lt. Antoine d'Amplement de Hericourt

Ensign Hugues Randin

Sgt. Jean Darbois/Dardois dit Lafleur, b 1618; a Marie  
Harbaude, b 1630

#### SOLDIERS

Antoine Adhemar, sieur de St-Martin, later a notary  
royal (Michel and Cecile Bache), b 1640, St--  
Salvy/St-Salvi d'Albi, diocese of Alby, Haut Languedoc;  
1/a 10 Oct 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Genevieve  
Sageot (Antoine and Marguerite Ruffel), b 1651, St-Andre  
des Arts, Paris, Ile de France; buried 30 Aug 1683,  
Champlain; she signed the filles du roi protest at  
Dieppe 17 June 1667; 2/a 8 Feb 1684 (notary Cusson), to  
Marie Badilot (Louis and Marie Grimoult); 3/a 20 Jan  
1685, Cap de la Madeleine, to Michelle Cusson (Jean and  
Marie Foubert), b 1665

Julian Allard/Alard/Halard dit Labarre, settler at  
Chateau-Richer, b 1631/45, LaFlotte, dept.  
Charente-Maritime, Saintonge; died 21 March Lachine;  
buried 22 March 1704 Sorel; a ca 1673, Sorel, to Marie  
Harcier (Julien and Marie Poulin), b 1634/36; died 1 Dec  
1725 Rivieres-des-Prairies

Julien Boin/Bouin dit Dufresne/du fresne (Julien and  
Mathurine Bosse), b 1641, St-Pierre d'Anseny, diocese of  
Nantes; 1/a 2 July 1675, Quebec, to fille du roi  
Marguerite Berrin/Berin (Pierre and Louise Ablart), b  
1655, St-Jean en Grève, Paris, Ile de France; d 1680;  
2/a 20 July 1684, Quebec, to Marie Jeanne  
Rivaut/Rivault-Beaubri (Pierre and Marie Quequejeu), b 7  
Aug 1668, Ste-Famille, the widow of Pierre Dore

Jean Bougrand/Bourguerats/Beaugrand dit Champagne,  
settler at Berthier in 1681; b 1641; a 1668/71, in the  
Sorel region, to fille du roi Marguerite  
Saason/Penisson, b 1649; buried 24 July 1721, Ile-Dupas

Antoine Chaudillon, surgeon (Claude and Elizabeth Tin),  
b 1643, St-Martin d'Ygrade, Bourbonnais; a 26 May 1672  
(notary Rageot), to Marie Boucher (Francois and Florence  
Bareau)

Etienne Clemeceau/Charles dit La Chesnaye/Lajeunesse  
(Francois and Colombe Renault), b 1649, Villejuif, near  
Paris, Ile de France; died before 1732; a 24 Oct 1667,  
Trois Rivieres, to fille du roi Madeleine Niel (Robert  
and Anne Laeber), b 1652, St-Germain, Paris, Ile de  
France; buried 16 Aug 1732, Ile Jesus

Claude Coignac dit La Jeunesse, died 1678; a 1672, to  
Francoise Simon (Pierre and Marie Gervaise), b 1646,  
Magny-en-Vexin, diocese of Rouin, Normandy; buried 15  
May 1699, Quebec

Jean Dominique, possibly Dominique Regault/Rouau (Julien  
and Genevieve Brinaux), b 1647, St-Alban, diocese of  
St-Brieux; a 2 Oct 1690, St-Thomas, to Louise  
Bauon/Bauont (Robert and Louise Robin), b 11 Jan 1673,  
Chateau-Richer



Pierre Enaud/Enau dit Canada, at Berthier for a time (Jacques and mother unknown); buried 5 May 1711, Ile Dupas; a 3 Feb 1688, Sorel, to Marie Anne Ratel (Pierre and Marie Leclair), b 12 Nov 1670

Gabriel Gibaut dit Poitevin (Rene and Renee Lorliers), b 1641, Notre-Dame de Lusignan, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; a 30 Oct 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Suzanne Durant/Durand (Etienne and Genevieve de la Mar/Delamar), b 1653, St-Sauveur, Montivilliers, diocese of Rouen, Normandy

Francois Guire dit La Rosa, b 1641; possibly Francois De Guire, weaver, settler at St-Ours in 1681; buried 12 Sept 1699, Montreal; a 1670, in the Richelieu region, to fille du roi Rose Marie Colin/Dubuisson (Pierre and Jeanne Duposteau), b 1641, Despinay, Burgundy

Francois LeBreton/Breton, b 1636/40; buried 9 Dec 1701, Champlain; a Nov 1668, in the Champlain region, to fille du roi Barbe Dunont (Claude and Catherine Bajenville), b 1646, Meaux, Brie

Pierre Letendre dit La Liberte, b 1636; a ca 1665, to Charlotte Maurice

Jean Levannois dit La Violette, b 1627; possibly, Laviolette (no first name given), b Angoulesme; buried 10 Sept 1685, Ste-Anne

Nicolas Hoyer dit Brance, b 1646; a Marie Boette

Maurice Olivier (Jacques and Marie Abiot), b 1641, Riou/Rieux, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; 1/a 10 Feb 1687, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, to Anne Coquincourt (Francois and Suzanne Bellancourt); 2/a 21 Dec 1691, Pointe-aux-Trembles, to fille du roi Marguerite Fontaine, b 1646, the widow of Pierre Ratel and Jacques Girard

Claude Pastourel/Pastorel dit Lafranchise (Antoine and Marie Dathel), b 1639/44, St-Saturin de Clermont, Auvergne; buried 21 June 1699, Montreal; 1/a Marie Leclerc, b 1643, France; buried 12 May 1681, Boucherville; 2/a 23 July 1685, Repentigny, to Marguerite Housseaux/Laviolette (Jacques and Marguerite Sauviot)

Jean Baptiste Patissier dit St-Arnaud, b 1646; a 10 Jan 1678, Sorel, to Marie Biquere (Robert and Aymee Miville), b 12 April 1659

Jean Plette trempa la crousto/Trempa, settler at Berthier in 1681; b 1641, France; a 1670, probably near Berthier to fille du roi Marguerite Chevereau, b 1651, France

Nicolas Pion/Rion dit Lafontaine (Pierre and Catherine Bredon), b St-Pierre, diocese of Tours; a 19 Sept 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Amiot (Noel and Anne Vivienne), b 1645, Loches, Touraine/St-Pierre, diocese of Langres

Andre Poutre dit La Vigne, b 1643/46 (Pierre and Philippe Rocquet), b St-Gery, diocese of Valentienne, a 3 Nov 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Burel (Daniel and Anne Le Suisse), b 1646, St-Denis au/du Claire, diocese of Rouen, Normandy

Jean Robin dit Lapointe, later a notary, judge of the Longueuil seigneurie (Jean and Perette Gautier), b 1643, St-Martin de Clamency, diocese of Auxerre, Nivernais; a 10 Oct 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Charreton/Charton (Claude and Madeleine DuMont), b 1653, St-Pierre de Buillot, diocese of Bourges, Berry

Jean Sandil

Pierre Valet dit la France, b 1650

Desrochers

duVenis

La bonte

LaPorte

LaTaille

Le breton

L'Esperance

St-Andre

Saluart

La Tour  
OFFICERS

Capt. H. de la Tour

Ensign Rolland de la Fons

Sgt. Leonard Tresny/Fresny dit Laverdure, listed as a corporal in 1667, archer of the grand provost of the marechaussee of Quebec/archer of the high marshal of the court of Quebec (Jean and Marie Truffi/Truffei), b 1639/42/47/50; buried 26 July 1714; St-Jean de la Chaise, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; 1/a 22 Oct 1668, Quebec, to Jeanne Richer (parentage unknown), b 1606, LaRocheville; buried 8 Nov 1684; the widow of Jean Bonneau; 2/a 5 March 1685, Contrecoeur-Charlesbourg, to Marie Anne Duhaut (Jacques and Marie LeMoyné), b 9 Jan 1670

Cpl. Pierre Payette/Peyot dit Saint-Anour, taken prisoner by the Onondagas 2 July 1690 in attack on Coulee Fort. He was freed and returned to Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, 1693 (Pierre and Marie Martin), b Fleurance/Florence, diocese of Bordeaux, Gascony; a 23 Nov 1671, Montreal, to Louise Tessier (Urbain and Marie Archambault), b 26 March 1657

#### SOLDIERS

Blaise Belleau/Bezou dit LaRose (Francois and Marguerite Crevier), b 1606/50, Cachiot, diocese of Perigueux, Guyenne; a 25 Sept 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Helene Cailly (Pierre and Marie Sasse/Sosse), b 1656, St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile de France

Jean Besset/Bessestre/Bellestre dit Brisetout, b 1642, Cahors, Quercy, Guyenne; a 3 July 1668, Fort Chambly (notary Adheear), to fille du roi Anne Seigneur/Le Seigneur (Guillaume and Marguerite Berro/Bauve), b 1649, St-Maclou, Rouen, Normandy

Aufay Coulin dit Mabrian (Jean and Marie Pibelin), b 1640, Chapelle Basson/Baton, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; buried 30 March 1677, Sorel; a 13 Oct 1671, Quebec, to fille du roi Francoise Tiorce/Tiorse (Guillaume and Catherine Toue/Tone), b 1656, St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile de France

Francois de Mouffart, drummer, b 1646

Antoine Dupre dit Dupre Rochefort (Jean and Claude DeFoy/DeLoy), b 1645/48, St-Soflorin/Syaphorien, archdiocese of Lyon, Lyonnais, buried 19 Sept 1689; a 28 April 1680/81, Boucherville, to Elizabeth Valiquet (Jean and Renee Loppe), b 27 April 1665

Rene LeBreton/Breton (Mathieu/Mathurin and Michelle Girard), b 1641, Aulone/d'Olonne, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; a 6 Nov 1668, Quebec, to Demoiselle Charlotte DeChavigny (Francois, noble, and Dame Eleonore de Grandaisson), b 17 Feb 1647

Jean Martinet dit Fontblanche/Tourblanche, surgeon (Paul and Catherine Ducas), b 1645, St-Paul de Moutiers/Moustier-St-Jean, diocese of Langres, Burgundy; buried 8 Nov 1701; a 14 July 1670, Montreal, to Marguerite Prudhomme (Louis and Robert Gadois), b 16 March 1656

Charles/Charlot Pacquet dit LePicart, b 1627

Michel Potier/Pothier/Pottier/Poirier dit Langevin, master armorer/later a tailor at Montreal; b 1643, probably Anjou; a around 1672, in Richelieu region, to fille du roi Jeanne Rigau/Rigault (Andre and Francoise Perren), b 1656, Paris, Ile de France

#### Chaapagne

Lafontaine, possibly Bernard Mercier dit Lafontaine, settler at Lachenaye in 1681, b 1645

#### L'Irlande

#### Maisonblanche

#### La Fouille OFFICERS

Capt. Jean Maurice Philippe de Vernon de la Fouille

Lt. Philippe Gauthier/Gaultier/Bautier, sieur de Comporte (Philippe and Bilette de Vernon), b Ste-Anne, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; a 22 Nov 1672, Quebec, to fille a marier Marie Bazire (Jean and Jeanne LeBorgne), b 1626, Rouen, Normandy; buried 19 Dec 1687

Ensign Charles de Boudon de Jeu, viconte de Manerouille, seigneur in part of Grand Rosoy

Cpl. Guillaume de Laune

#### SOLDIERS

Francois Bansliard/Banliard/Bayard dit LaMontagne, b 1641, France; 1/a 27 Jan 1677 (notary Vachon), to M. Madeleine Doyan (Jean and Marthe Gagnon); 2/a 1680, to Marie Angelique Pelletier (Francois and Marguerite Madeleine Morisseau)

Jean Berard/Brac dit LaReverdra/Laverdure, b ca 1642; a 1669, to fille du roi Charlotte Coy/Couet, b 1649 (Francois and Michele Ouyer). See: Pierre Brunion dit LaPierre, Coapany LaFouille

Etienne Boyer dit Lafontaine Hilon (Claude and Sebastienne Raveneau/Ravenneau), b 1641, Fontaine-Hillon/Hilon, diocese of Angers, Anjou; a 26 Oct 1671, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Therese Viel (Charles and Marguerite Lechevallier), b 1651, St-Candre le Viel/ St-Cande le Vieux, Rouen, diocese of Lizieux, Normandy

Pierre Brunion dit LaPierre, b 1642, France; buried 6 Nov 1687, Trois-Rivieres; a 14/24 April 1678, Sorel, to fille du roi Charlotte Coy/Cohe/Couet (Francois and Michelle Ouyer), b 1649, St-Nicolas of Paris, Ile de France, the widow of Jean Berard (see: Jean Berard/Brac dit LaReverdra/Laverdure, Coapany LaFouille)

Jean Baptiste Charron/Charon dit Laferriere, later a tailor (Pierre and Gabrielle Beaumont), b 1646, St-Eutrope, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; a 28 Nov 1669, Quebec, to Anne D'Anneville/Danneville (Brice and Marguerite LeRoy), b St-Eustache of Paris, Ile de France, the widow of Antoine Fillion/Filion

Jean Cherglot dit desMoulins, settler at Contrecoeur (Francois and Catherine Peuron), b 1641, St--Barthelemy/St-Barthelemy, Comaune of Confolens, diocese of Angouleme; a 9 Oct 1669, Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Mansion/Hanseau/Hansiot (Jacques and Anne Guaincour/de Guaincour), b 1649, St-Jacques of Metz

Charles Diel dit LePetit, possibly Lepetit Breton; (Philippe and Marie Anquetin), 1632, St--Colomb/St-Colombe, diocese of Rouen; 1/a 31 Aug 1676, Montreal, to Marie Anne Picard (Hugues and Antoinette Liercourt/de Liercourt), b 3 Nov 1663; buried 4 Feb 1697; 2/a 8 May 1702 Montreal, to Marie Francoise Simon (Hubert Simon dit Lapointe and Marie Viez), the widow of Etienne Godeau

Antoine DuBois

Guillien DuBord dit Lafontaine, later a tailor (Louis and Catherine DeBruguiere), b 1625, Thiviers, diocese of Perigueux, Limousin; buried 2 April 1703, Champlain; a 12 Feb 1670 (notary Larue), near Champlain to fille du roi Catherine Guerard (Pierre and Marguerite Monendel/Monendel), b 1642, St-Etienne du Mont, Paris, Ile de France

Pierre Faye/Faille dit Vilefagnan/Vilfagnan (Jacques and Isabelle Beguin), b 1637, Villefagen, diocese of Angouleme; a 16 Aug 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Chauvet (Jacques and Marie Michelet), b 1641, Ste-Marguerite of Xaintes

Christophe Fevrier dit Lacroix, settler at Boucherville (Honorable Eustache and Renee de la Brand), b 1638, St-Maclou de Monte, diocese of Chartres; buried 29 Sept 1695, Boucherville, killed by Iroquois; 1/a 16 Nov 1671, Montreal, to fille du roi Marie Martin (Honorable Abraham and Suzanne Daillebout/D'Aillebout), b St-Pantaleon de Raviera, Champagne; buried 14 July 1680; niece of Charles Joseph d'Ailleboust, sieur des Musseaux; 2/a 8 Nov 1680, Boucherville, to Claire Francoise Gautier (Charles and Catherine Le Causs)

Paul Guyon dit La Tranblade

Noel Laurance/L'Orange/Lorange (Noel and Marie Biat), b 1645/47 Dupart/du Parc d'Anxtot, diocese of Rouen; buried 4 Nov 1687, Repentigny; 1/a 3 Nov 1667, Trois-Rivieres, to fille du roi Marie Lisoges/de Lisoges; 2/a 6 Nov 1673, Boucherville, to Isabelle Elizabeth Bertault/Bertaut/Bretaut (Jacques and Gillette/Gillette Bonne/Bruno), the widow of Julien Latouche/de la Touche, sieur de Champlain (See: Company Grandfontaine)

Jean Laspron dit Lacharite (Jean and Marguerite De Laby), b 1645, St-Jacques de la Charite sur Loire, diocese of Auxerre, Nivernais; a 7 Oct 1669 Quebec, to fille du roi Anne Renault (Jean and Catherine St-Amour), b 1651, St-Pierre de Saumur, diocese of Angers, Anjou; buried 25 Dec 1714, Trois-Rivieres

Jean LeNiay

Jean Lettier dit Lafortune

Francois LeRoux dit LeCardinal/Cardinal (Jean and Jeanne Leblanc), b 1637, Senille, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; a 25 Oct 1668, Quebec, to Marie Renaud/Regnaut (Jean and Catherine Gauthier), b 1639, St-Marceau, Orleans, Orleans; died 1 March 1719, Charlesbourg

Jean Jacques Jacquet de Gerlaise/de Gerlais dit St-Anand, sieur de St-Anand (Ferdinand and Dorothee Cona), b 1643, St-Paul, Liege, Belgium; a 12 Sept 1667 (notary Aubert), to Jeanne Trudel (Jean and Marguerite Thomas), b 22 July 1656

Francois Nepveu dit LaCroix, b 1652, Brittany; a 1691, possibly St-Ours, to fille du roi Antoinette LeGrand (Jean and Nicole Pion), b 1649/1651, St-Jean d'Eu, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, the widow of Nicolas Preunier; buried 21 Nov 1701, Boucherville; 2/a 21 April 1703, Repentigny, to Jeanne Youin/Thouin (Roch and Denise Colin), b 4 May 1681

Jacques Paviot dit LaPensee, died before 1674; a 1666/1667, near Sorel, to fille du roi Anne Michel, b 1648

Jean Peladeau dit St-Jean, b 1641

Jacques Tetu dit LaRiviere (Sebastien and Marguerite Houlin), b Mesnil-Soulumiere/Mesnil du sous Junieres, diocese of Rouen; a 9 Oct 1675, Montreal, to Marguerite Beauvais (Jacques and Jeanne Solde), b 30 Aug 1658

Jean Vintonneau dit Laforest, at Trois-Rivieres, 1674

Beaulieu

Boutebouilly

Desfontaines

Esardit

Bernaneau, possibly Joachim Bernano (Joachim and Marie Choufy), b 1656, St-Maxime, diocese of Lisoges, Limousin

Labarre

Lafortune

LaNoiray

Lepetit Breton (possibly Charles Diel dit LePetit)

Maisonelle

St-Anan

St-Bernain

Vilefroy

Pierre Faye dit Vilefagnan/Vilfagnan dit Sansquartier (Jean and Anne Pare), b 1637, Villefagen, diocese of Angouleme; m 21 Nov 1680, Montreal, to fille du roi Marie Chartier (Guillaume and Marie Faucon), b St-Bernain en Rail, Poitiers, Poitou

Thomas Nepveu dit LaCroix (Jean and Jacqueline Leriche) b 1652, Vessey, diocese of Avranches, Normandy; m 1691, possibly St-Ours, to fille du roi Antoinette LeBrand (Jean and Nicole Pion), b 1649/1651, St-Jean d'Eu, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, the widow of Nicolas Preunier; buried 21 Nov 1701, Boucherville; 2/m 21 April 1703, Repentigny, to Jeanne Touin/Thouin (Roch and Denise Colin), b 4 May 1681

LaFreydiere  
OFFICERS

Capt. Balthazar de Flotte de la Freydiere

Lt. Annibal Alexis de Flotte, the captain's brother

Ensign Jean Nicalis de Brandis, a native of Turin

SOLDIERS

Andre Barsa dit Le Liaousin (Etienne and Eleonore Choseau), b 1635, D'Auriat, Limousin; died before 1698; m 2 Dec 1669, Montreal, to fille du roi Francoise Pilois (Servais and Helene Tellier), b 1635, St-Bernain d'Auxerre, diocese of Paris, Ile de France

Antoine Beaudoin/Baudoin dit St-Antoine, m ca 1687, to M. Anne Dagnia/Daniau (Jean Pierre and Marguerite Vaillant)

Francois Belair, possibly Francois Belair who died ca 8 Dec 1670 at Ste-Famille

Mathurin Bernier dit la Marzelle/Le Marcelle (Mathurin and Renee Mercereau), b 1645, St-Jean de Bessay, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; buried 28 Jan 1678; m 28 Oct 1670, Montreal, to fille du roi Jeanne Villain (Jean and Jeanne Barbe), b 1655, St-Jacques, Paris, Ile de France

Francois Boutron dit Le Major, b 1631; probably Francois Boutron, habitant at Sorel in 1681

Jean Vincent Chamaillard dit Lafontaine (Jean and Francoise Renard), b 1646, Reseneuil, Comaune d'Usseau, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; buried 15 Nov 1688, Lachine; m 23 Sept 1676, Montreal, to Catherine Renusson/de Renusson/du Renusson (Francois and Catherine Lepine), b 1654, Vire, diocese of Maine, Lower Normandy

Jean Dalpe/Delpeschies, b 1648

Louis Fortin dit Lagrandeur (Philippe and Agnes Londin), b 1647, d'Incardeville/Ecardenville sur Eure, diocese d'Evreux, Normandy, died 6 Oct 1687, Lachine; m 21 Nov 1672, Montreal, to Catherine Bodin/Gaudin-LaBrandeur (Pierre and Jeanne Rousseliere), b 11 May 1659

Hilaire Limousin dit Beaufort, later a tailor (Pierre and Isabelle Fradin), b 1633, Ste-Radegonde, Poitiers, Poitou, died 16 May 1708, Champlain; m 9 Nov 1671, Quebec, to fille du roi M. Antoinette Lefebvre (Charles and Louise Prud'Homme), b 1653, Charny, diocese d'Evreux, Normandy

Nicolas Hoisan dit LaPalisse and Le Parisien, later a shoemaker, b 1635; m Jeanne Vallee, b 1641

Rene Orieux/Horieux dit Lafleur, probably of Nantes, drowned, buried 30 March 1693, Lachine

Jean Roussel dit LaRousseliere, chirurgien/surgeon

Jean Roy/LeRoy dit Lapensee (Jean and Anne Brunet), b 1646, St-Julien l'Ars, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m 11 Aug 1676, Montreal, to Jeanne Malteau/-Malleto/DeRichecourt (Paul and Marie Gaubert), b 1645, St-Jean de Crassine, Picardy, and the widow of Jean Foucher

Francois Tessier dit LaVerdure

Jacques Viau dit L'Esperance (Julien and Bratienne Forget), b 1640/1644, La Trinity de Clisson, diocese of Nantes, Brittany; 1/a 21 Jan 1670, Montreal, to fille du roi Marie Madeleine Plouart (Michel and Jeanne Fouquet), b 1633, Notre-Dame du Pollet, Dieppe, Normandy; 2/m 14 Nov 1684, Boucherville, to Therese Robin (Jean and Jeanne Charreton)

Labonte

LeBreton

LaChausse

LaRose

LaVerdure (probably Francois Tessier dit LaVerdure)

LaVergne

Officers whose units are unknown

Lt. H. d'Aiguesortes, killed in February, 1666

Lt. H. Du Luc, wounded, died in the winter campaign of 1666

Lt. H. de Chaulnes, killed in the autumn of 1666

Lt. Jean Louis de Douglas/Duglas, knight

Lt. Pierre Ferre de Lespinay; probably Pierre Ferre, sieur de Lespinay/de Lespine, lieutenant, b St-Barban, diocese of Poitiers, Marche; a Marie Godreau, b LaRochele, Aunis

Lt. Francois de Gaude de Martinville

Lt. Pierre de Joybert de Marson/Marcon and de Soulanges; possibly Pierre Jacques de Joybert de Marson (Pierre and M. Francoise Chartier), knight, ship's ensign, captain of marines; a 7 Nov 1702, Quebec, to M. Anne Bequart-Becard de Grandville (Pierre and Anna Macard)

Lt. Francois Masse, sieur de Vailly, captain reforme/on half pay, at Quebec in 1667

Lt. H. de Ronserre/Ronceray; possibly Jean Ronseray (Noel and Jeanne Aubert), b 1643, St-Sulpice, Fougères, Brittany; a 13 Oct 1665, Quebec, to fille du roi Jeanne Servignan (Nicolas and Jeanne Vaterre), b 1644/47, Ivany, St-Bernardin d'Auxerre, Burgundy; buried 21 Feb 1683 Boucherville

Lt. H. Duques; possibly relative and/or Sidrac Duques (Pierre and Perinne de Chabellie), b 1638, Perseuil, Nantes, buried 18 Dec 1688; a 7 Nov 1667, Montreal, to Marie Muyen (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth LeBret), b 1649, St-Nicolas des Champs, Paris - Ile de France; buried 24 Oct 1687, Pointe-aux-Trebbles, Montreal

Lt. Philippe de Montison

Lt. Francois de Monnery

Lt. Flottant chevalier de Lescure, knight of Malta, at Montreal in 1670

Lt. Jean de l'Espinay; possibly Jean d'Espinay/L'Espinay (Mathieu and Francoise Pincon), b 1642, Nantes; a 16 Sep 1673, Quebec, to Catherine Granger (Pierre and Marguerite Francois), b 1653, St-Medard, diocese of Meaux

Ensign M. Darienne

Ensign H. Doboceuf

Ensign M. Truc

Ensign Bernard Boucher de Roque, knight, assigned by 1670 to Company Chambly

Other officers, rank unknown

Jacques d'Harcinval, nobleman

Henri Lafrenaye des Clays, probably a regimental aide

Morin, killed at Lake Champlain, July 1666

Montagny, killed at Lake Champlain, July 1666

H. de Chasy, killed by Iroquois at Lake Champlain, 19 July 1666

Isaac Berthier, captain reforme/on half pay. See: Alexandre Berthier, Company Berthier/L'Allier

Moderne Belac, probably a regimental aide

Jean Dugal de Beaufresne/Du Fresne/Dufresne, Canadian major

Gilbert Duperon

H. de Beaubel, volunteer

H. de Salaapar, volunteer

H. de Saint-Nicolas

Valentin des Hayes, volunteer

Pierre des Brandes, volunteer

Pierre Dupas de Brache/Dubrache, sieur Dupas (Jean and Jeanne Legendre), b 1637, Brachay/Brache, diocese of Toul/Chalons, Champagne; buried 20 Dec 1677, Sorel; a 7 Nov 1677, Quebec, to Charlotte Denis (Simon and Francoise DuTarte), b 30 Aug 1663

Jean Lauzonier

Cadets

Gabriel de Berthe de Chailly and de la Joubardiere, nobleman, b 1647; resident at Montreal, at Lachine 1683

Louis de Berthe de Chailly and de la Joubardiere, very likely a close relative of Gabriel

Sergeants not placed

Sgt. Jean Lafond dit Lafontaine, possibly Jean Lafond, settler at Beupre 1667, also at Boucherville; b 1647; a ca 1670, in the Richelieu region, to fille du roi Marie Bovant, b 1633

Soldiers whose units are unknown

Guillaume dit le Petit Lafleur, died in the hospital, buried 2 Nov 1665, Montreal

Jean Tsalquier de Merebielle, b 1636, diocese of Ilse, Jourdain, three leagues from Toulouse; died in the hospital, buried 20 Dec 1665, Montreal

Pierre Dalepol dit La Palisse, b 1638; died in the hospital, buried 20 Dec 1665, Montreal

Chaenot, ammunition guard, killed by the Iroquois at Lake Champlain, 19 July 1666

Morin, killed by the Iroquois at Lake Champlain, 19 July 1666. See: Officers

Montagny, killed by the Iroquois at Lake Champlain, 19 July 1666. See- Officers

Ange des Hogeau, b 1643, Parisian; drowned at Lake Champlain; recorded at Montreal, 16 Nov 1666

Marc Butin, b 1646, Parisian, drowned at Lake Champlain, recorded at Montreal, 16 Nov 1666

Jacques Hurteau, b 1641, Abbeville, Picardy; drowned in Lake Champlain; recorded at Montreal, 16 Nov 1666

dit Laroche, buried 30 Jan 1667, Trois-Rivieres

Jean Coron, b 1644; probably Jean Coron, master turner (Nicolas and Madeleine Mallet), b 1644, St-Martin de Mihiy, diocese of Meaux; buried 3 Oct 1687; a 13 Oct 1670, Montreal, to Anne Michele Lauzon (Gilles and Marie Archanbault), b 20 Sept 1657; buried 9 Feb 1687, Pointe-aux-Trebbles, Montreal

Jacques de Laune; relative of Cpl. Guillaume de Laune, Company La Foulle; possibly Jacques Delauney, settler at Ste-Famille, b 1600; buried 25 Feb 1670, Ste-Famille; a to Catherine Besnards, b 1630

Francois du Cuque

Claude Maugrain dit Le Picart/Picard, settler at Quebec in 1667

O O

Deaths in the area of Glengarry County, Ontario. Submitted by Joan Abele Griffin.

ARCHAMBEAULT, Rev. Mr. Pol died Feb 20, 1858 at Vaudreuil

ARMENTANGES, George died Dec 13, 1864 in Lochiel Con 2 Lot 54, age 68

BERJERON, Joseph dit JAN died Feb 7, 1839 age 86

BESONETTE, Catherine died June 14, 1861 in Charlottenburgh Con 7, Lot 27 at age 74, wife of William NOWLAN, son of William and daughter of Josephte and John Besonette DENAU

BETHUNE, Donald died Nov 25, 18\_\_ at Wadington, NY, son of Angus

BETHUNE, \_\_ died Oct 13, 1861 in Kenyon Con 2 Lot \_\_ at age 14, daughter of Alex

BETHUNE, John died about August 25, 1849 in Kenyon, Con 3, Lot 16 or 17, at age 67, son of John

BOILEAU, Peter died May 18, 1848 at age 42, son of Peter in Lancaster Con 5, Lot 26

BOUCHIE, Mary died Dec 11, 1857 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 35, wife of John ROCKBRUNE

BRASAW, Marcelle died May 28, 1849 at age 10 in Lancaster Con 5, Lot 23, daughter of Peter

CAMPAIN, John died August 29, 1848 at age 33, son of John in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 23

CAMPEAU, Cloffy died Sept 27, 1848, daughter of John in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 23

CAMPEAU, John died Sept 27, 1848 at age 12, son of John in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 23

CARDINAL, Desanges died March 29, 1856 in Charlottenburgh South Branch, Lot

53, at the age 53, the wife of Charles CARDINAL and daughter of Mr. LEMIEUX

CASAULT, The Very Rev. Lewis James died May 5, 1862 in Quebec

CASHION, James died Dec 12, 1850 in Charlottenburgh South Branch, Lot 26, son of John

CHARBONEAU, Mary died May 26, 1856 in Charlottenburgh Con 6, Lot 12 age 50  
 CHOLETTE, Francis died May 24, 1853 in Charlottenburgh Con 3, Lot 3, husband  
 of Rose ST. THOMAS  
 CLEMENT, Angel died May 24, 1866 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 29 at age 38,  
 daughter of Anthony and wife of Michael PROUX, age 45  
 COMTE, Rev. Joseph died April 16, 1864 in Montreal at age 71, priest of the  
 seminary, born in 1793, ordained in 1817, procurer of the seminary  
 CONGAN, John dit LAROQUE died May 23, 1862 in Charlottenburgh Fraserfield at  
 age 88, husband of Mary BOUCHE  
 DARRACH, Catherine, wife of Aniel DARRACH, daughter of Mr. MAC MILLAN, died  
 Feb 1, 1840 at age 72  
 DARRACH, Donald died July 9, 1849 in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 11 at age 79, son of  
 Donald  
 DAROUGH, Duncan died March 28, 1851 in St-Polycarpe at age 77 1/2, widower of  
 Helen MAC DONALD and son of James, son of Duncan  
 DAROCH, Mary died August 1, 1855 in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 11, daughter of  
 Donald and wife of Bernard PHELAN  
 DARROCH, Mitchel died May 31, 1856 at St-Polycarpe at age 20, son of Ranald,  
 son of Duncan, son of James, son of Duncan  
 DARROCH, Peggy died June 5, 1859 in St-Polycarpe, River Baudet at age 40, wife  
 of Dennis DARROCH, daughter of Edward CONLEY and Catherine MC DONALD, and  
 widow of Alex MC DONALD  
 DELISLE, Benjamin died August 18, 1866 in Montreal at age 77  
 DELUDE, Constant died July 12, 1850 in Williamstown at age 90  
 DELUDE, Margaret died April 10, 1850 in Williamstown at age 25  
 DOROCH, Peggy, wife of Dennis DOROCH, daughter of Austen MAC DONALD, died at  
 St-Polycarpe April 8, 1848 at age 31  
 DUBOIR, Amable died Sept 30, 1842 at age 36 in Charlottenburgh Con 9, Lot \_\_\_\_  
 DUCHARM, Miss Philamena died Jan 31, 1864 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 22, at age  
 22, daughter of Lewis, son of Lewis Joseph, the uncle of Rev. Mr. DUCHARM  
 DUFRENE, Basil died April 26, 1849 in Lancaster Con 5, Lot 23, at age 54, son  
 of John  
 DUFRENE, Hariot found dead in a little above the depot Charlottenburgh on Jan  
 29, 1865, Mrs. Thivius DUFRENE, but Hariot, daughter of Angus MAC DONALD,  
 son of Dougals, son of Ranald, son of Donald ban, is married to his brother,  
 Vance DUFRENE and is yet alive  
 EBACHAN, Hanna died June 13, 1844 at age 18, Williamstown  
 ESCABEAU, Lewis de Quebec died about April 18, 1848 in Alexandria, boiled  
 alive  
 GAULIN, Bishop Remeguis died May 9, 1857 at Quebec at age 70  
 GREGERE, William died April 16, 1857 at age 15, son of William, son of William  
 and son of Catherine MAC DONALD, daughter of James  
 GRENIER, Mary died July 16, 1839, daughter of Malet  
 GUENET, Rev. Dominique died Feb 9, 1866 in Montreal  
 GUIDON, Charles died Nov 15, 1849 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24 at age 76,  
 brother in law to Charles LE CLAIRE, Esq.  
 GUIDON, Mary Therese died Nov 21, 1849 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24 at age 38,  
 daughter of Charles and wife of Charles LECLAIRE, Esq.  
 HALLET, Mary died July 17, 1850 at Montreal at age 65, widow of Joseph HALLET,  
 daughter of John MAC DONALD, son of Rod, son of Angus  
 HARMINTANGER, Hugh died August 31, 1862 in Lochiel Con 2, Lot 35 near  
 Alexandria at age 32, son of George  
 JAN, Joseph dit BERJERON died Feb 7, 1839 at age 86 at St-Raphaels, husband of  
 Margaret LAPENSEE  
 JAN, Denis dit BERGERON died Sept 21, 1841 Charlottenburgh

LAFONTAINE, Elizabeth and her father Roderick MAC DONALD, Charlottenburgh Con 7,  
 Lot 13, wife of LAFONTAINE, died March 17, 1850 in Elmer  
 LANGLOIS, Catherine, widow of Francis LANGLOIS, daughter of ST-DENIS, died  
 July 24, 1842  
 LAROCK, Charles Esq. died Nov 10, 1849 in Lancaster Con 5, Lot 25, at age 65  
 LARTIQUE, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Montreal died April 19, 1840  
 LAVIGNE, Mary Lewis died March 6, 1842 at age 60, wife of (John) Joseph  
 AREMON, Charlottenburgh  
 LECLAIRE, Agate died Sept 10, 1840 at age 58, Charlottenburgh, i.e. Mrs.  
 Pascal MACIA, St-Raphaels  
 LECLAIR, Charles died Dec 20, 1863 at age 30 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24, son of  
 Charles  
 LECLAIR, Flora died April 13, 1866 at Bourhornois, daughter of Charles,  
 Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24  
 LECLAIR, Mary Rose died April 27, 1840 at age 40, daughter of Anthony and  
 daughter of Rosette BISONETTE, St-Raphaels  
 LECLAIR, Mary Therese died Nov 21, 1849 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24 at age 38,  
 daughter of Charles GUINDON, wife of Charles LECLAIR  
 LAFLEURE, Mary died March 19, 1850, daughter of Peter and Mary, wife of John  
 GRANT, Charlottenburgh South Branch, Lot 23  
 LAFRAMBOISE, Ursule died May 16, 1865 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24 at age 62,  
 wife of Francis LAFRAMBOISE, daughter of Mr. SABOURRIN  
 LALONDE, John died April 14, 1866 in Lancaster Con 7, Lot 16 at age 0  
 LAPARLE, Domineck died Aug 2, 1859 in Charlottenburgh Con 8, Lot 14 at age 76,  
 son of Alex  
 LEMIEUX, Desanges died March 29, 1856 in Charlottenburgh South Branch, Lot 53,  
 wife of Charles CARDINAL  
 LEVASSEUR, Paul died August 24, 1841 at Williamstown, Charlottenburgh  
 LOROQUE, Charles Thimoleon died June 8, 1863 in Syracuse, New York State  
 MALET, Mary died July 16, 1839 at age 60, i.e. Mrs. GRENIER  
 MASSIA, Pascal died Jan 4, 1864 in Charlottenburgh Con 7, about Lot 33, age 80  
 MATA, Regis died Dec 8, 1848 at age 17, son of Joseph in Charlottenburgh Con  
 7, Lot 9  
 MORISET, Rev. died July 21, 1844 at St-John  
 MONSEAN, V.G. Rev. Anthony died April 9, 1866 at Montreal  
 MONTRUILLE, Catherine died Sept 28, 1845 at age 14, daughter of John, Lochiel  
 Con 1, Lot 38  
 MORISET, \_\_\_ died Jan 9, 1846 at age 50 at Cornwall, RR SS, Lot 22  
 PROUX, Angel died May 24 \_\_\_ at age 38, in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 29, wife of  
 Michael PROUX, age 45, 2 sons at 15 and daughter of Anthony CLEMENT  
 RICHARD, The Rev. died July 23, 1847 born Feb 21, 1787 died in Montreal  
 ROCHE, Mrs. Catherine McDonald died Jan 24, 1836  
 ROCHE, Edward died June 3, 1843 at Martintown  
 ROISTER, Rev. James died Oct 11, 1863 at age 37 at Gananoque, son of Richard  
 ROUSSAN, the carpenter, died July 8, 1858 in Williamstown  
 ST. ANTHONY, daughter, died July 9, 1844 at age 8 in Williamstown  
 ST. DENIS, Catherine died July 24, 1842, widow of Francis LANGLOIS, in Lewis,  
 Grant's Land  
 ST. GERMAN, Anthony died Feb 6, 1850 in Charlottenburgh Con 9, Lot 2, son of  
 Jacques  
 ST. GERMAN, Jacob died May 7, 1862 at age 90 in Charlottenburgh Con 9, Lot 1,  
 husband of Rosaly DESCHAMPS and son of Jacob  
 ST. JONAS, Tersie died Jan 7, 1847 at age 7, daughter of Francis  
 ST. THOMAS, Francis died Oct 6, 1845 at Charlottenburgh Con 6, Lot 2



ST. THOMAS, Eddy of Adeline dit DAMIEN died May 14, 1857 at age 22 in Williamstown  
 ST. THOMAS, William died April 2, 1866 at age 28 in East Hawksbury, son of John, husband of Jane MICHAUD  
 SABOURIN, Ursule died May 16, 1865 at age 62 in Lancaster Con 6, Lot 24, wife of Francis LA FRAMBOISE  
 SARAGIN, Lewis died May 15, 1841 buried Charlottenburgh, drowned in States  
 TAILLON, Anthony died Feb 20, 1856 at age 20 at St-Andrews Con 7, Lot 9, son of Anthony and Elizabeth MASSIA  
 TAILLON, Francis died June 30, 1859 at age 54 in Charlottenburgh Con 7, Lot 19 1/2 West, son of Peter, son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Frances ASLAIN and husband of July DUAU  
 TELLIER, Pere died Jan 7, 1865 in Montreal  
 VALIQUETTE, John B. died Jan 2, 1844 age 80 at Martintown  
 VELZAL, Nancy died June 30, 1855 at Bathurst, wife of Mr. WELZAL and daughter of Donald MC DONALD  
 ZOE, Mrs. died Aug 22, 1845 wife of Moses CHARLEBOIS at Alexandria

---

LOWER CANADA LAND PATENTS 1795-1848

This list is continued from Volume 10, page 45.

Joseph POWELL 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny  
 Abner POWIS 4 Dec 1801 Eaton  
 George POZER 8 Apr 1831 Shenley  
 Nathan PRATT 15 Mar 1803 Bury  
 Frederick PREMMERMAN 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 James PRENDERGAST 17 Jan 1833 Clarendon  
 Jane PRENDERGAST 12 Apr 1836 Clarendon  
 Thomas PRENTICE 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
 Azariah PRITCHARD 3 Apr 1806 Auckland  
 Louis Joseph PROUX, younger, 24 May 1803 Clinton  
 Louis Charles PROVENDIE 10 Feb 1834 Kilkenny  
 Catherine PURCELL 25 Jun 1805 Halifax; 17 Apr 1847 Halifax  
 Elizabeth PYKE 10 Feb 1836 Buckland  
 Remi QUIROUET 17 Nov 1835 Frampton  
 Thomas RADENHURST 5 Mar 1803 Clifton  
 Walter RADFORD 1 Aug 1833 Clarendon  
 Robert RANDALL 21 Sep 1807 Hull  
 James RANKIN 6 Nov 1800 Hereford  
 Sentlow RAWSON 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick  
 Matthew REAGAN 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown  
 John REID 17 Feb 1806 Aston  
 Joseph REIKERT 13 Jul 1799 Clifton  
 Charles REILEY, elder, 7 Aug 1802 Halifax  
 Isaac REMIC 3 Jan 1806 Hull  
 Benjamin REMMINGTON 5 May 1801 Orford  
 John RENNISON 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury  
 Marguerite RENOUX 9 Sep 1808 Frampton (wife of Joseph LAUNIERE, elder)  
 Benjamin REXFORD 25 Mar 1803 Hatley  
 Isaac REXFORD 25 Mar 1803 Hatley  
 Samuel REXFORD 25 Mar 1803 Hatley  
 Benjamin REYNOLDS 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 Clark REYNOLDS 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 Griffin REYNOLDS 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge

Abner RICE 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Enoch RICE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Ephraim RICE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Jonathan RICE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Levi RICE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Hon. John RICHARDSON 7 Dec 1815 Grantham  
 John RICHARDSON 6 Mar 1805 Onslow  
 Joseph RICHARDSON 25 Oct 1833 Ireland  
 Antoine RICHEUX 14 Mary 1800 Stoneham  
 Charles RILEY, younger, 17 Jul 1802 Chester  
 Major Louis RITTER 3 Jun 1823 Grenville  
 Joseph ROBERT, elder, 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Joseph ROBERT, younger, 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Edward ROBERTS 1 Aug 1833 Granby  
 Daniel ROBERTSON 31 Dec 1806 Chatham  
 John ROBERTSON 27 Nov 1799 Buckingham  
 John ROBERTSON 10 Jan 1812 Chatham  
 Maria ROBERTSON 10 Feb 1834 Dudswell  
 John ROBIN 8 Oct 1842 Cox  
 Philip ROBIN 8 Oct 1842 Cox  
 William ROBINS 24 May 1822 Wickham & Grantham  
 John ROBINSON 4 Dec 1801 Shipton; 29 Jul 1807 Ham  
 Augustin ROBITAILLE 24 May 1803 Clinton  
 Charles ROBITAILLE 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold  
 Pierre ROBITAILLE 20 Nov 1830 Acton  
 Samuel ROGERS 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
 Marie Josephte ROLETTE 18 Dec 1819 Kingsey, in trust for Devisees of the late  
 Samuel HOLLAND  
 Jean Roch ROLLAND 20 Nov 1830 Roxton  
 Francois ROMAIN 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick  
 Benjamin ROTH 3 Feb 1836 Warwick  
 Jean Baptiste ROSE 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Peter ROSEMBERG 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 David ROSS 20 Mar 1834 Dudswell  
 George ROSS 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury  
 Pierre ROTTOT 7 Sep 1838 Halifax  
 Dominique ROUSSEAU 16 Mar 1814 Hemmingford  
 Francois ROY 1 Dec 1808 Maddington  
 Michael ROY 8 Jun 1838 Bulstrode  
 Catherine RUITER 15 Apr 1802 Barford  
 Elizabeth RUITER 8 Jan 1803 Roxton; 27 Jul 1803 Potton (widow of John RUITER)  
 Henry RUITER, elder, 27 Jul 1803 Potton  
 John RUITER 20 Oct 1835 Weedon  
 John RUITER, younger, 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 William RUNDLETT 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Rheuben RUSS 13 May 1803 Ditton  
 John RUTTER 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 John RYAN 23 Oct 1847 Chester  
 Herman Witsius RYLAND 30 May 1831 Chester & Tingwick  
 Lt. Col. de SALABERRY 8 May 1833 Wolfstown  
 Abraham SALLS 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead  
 Ephraim SANDFORD 22 Aug 1806 Eardley  
 Ephraim SANFORD 13 Jul 1799 Rawdon  
 Luther SARGENT 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Roswell SARGENT 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Jean Baptiste SAUVAGE 27 May 1803 Bulstrode

John SAVAGE 10 Feb 1801 Shefford  
 John SAVAGE, younger, 10 Feb 1801 Shefford  
 Richard SAVAGE 20 Aug 1838 Dudswell  
 Joseph SAVARY 3 Apr 1806 Aukland  
 Pierre SAVARY 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth  
 James SAWERS 13 Jul 1799 Rawdon  
 Josiah SAWYER 4 Dec 1801 Eaton  
 Anna SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Catharine SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Charlotte SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Ciciley SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 George SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 John SAX 13 Jul 1799 Clifton; 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Matthew SAX 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge; 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Peter SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 Simon SAX 27 Mar 1827 Farnham  
 John SAXTON 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick  
 Frederick Baron SCHAFFALISKEY 5 Mar 1803 Clifton  
 John Augustus SCHALCH 23 Jan 1804 Warwick  
 Charles SCHEFFER 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Francis SCHEFFER 27 May 1803 Bulstrode  
 Johan SCHMIDT 25 Apr 1811 Newton  
 Louis SCHMIDT 27 May 1809 Upton  
 Christian SCHOMPH 6 Mar 1805 Newton  
 Adam SCHOOLCRAFT 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 John SCHOOLCRAFT 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
 Anna Maria SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 & 17 Apr 1847 Halifax  
 Bolton John SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 Eliza SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 & 17 Apr 1847 Halifax  
 Harriet Sophia SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 James SCOTT 13 Jul 1799 Clifton  
 Louisa Frances SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 Matthew SCOTT 24 Dec 1803 Hemmingford  
 Robert Tegart SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 Salsbury Emma SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 Thomas SCOTT 13 Jul 1799 Clifton; 30 Aug 1802 Durham; 8 Jan 1803 Granby  
 Walter SCOTT 13 Jul 1799 Clifton  
 William Fisher SCOTT 25 Jun 1805 Halifax  
 Benjamin B. SEARL 5 May 1801 Orford  
 James SEARS 6 Nov 1800 Hereford  
 Louis SEGUIN 20 Aug 1802 Ireland  
 Nicolas SEGUIN 17 Jul 1802 Simpson  
 George SELBY 14 Jan 1805 Rawdon  
 Hon. Jonathan SEWELL 27 Sep 1828 Tingwick  
 Stephen SEWELL 13 Sep 1811 Hemmingford; 26 Mar 1816 Hinchinbrooke  
 Garret SEXBY 22 Jul 1806 Acton  
 Thomas SHADARICK 13 May 1803 Ditton  
 William SHANLEY 2 Mar 1831 Frampton  
 Consider SHATTUCK 5 May 1801 Frampton  
 Samuel SHATTUCK 5 May 1801 Frampton  
 John SHAW 30 Aug 1802 Durham  
 Libbeus SHEERMAN 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 Oliver C. SHEERMAN 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 James SHEPPARD 11 Apr 1801 Barnston  
 Peter SHEPPARD 13 Mar 1828 Granby  
 Joseph SHUTER 16 Dec 1833 Wolfstown

Louis SILVAIN 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold  
 Thomas Adolphus SIMPSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne  
 David Lyndsay SIMS, and others, 14 Jan 1835 Leeds & Inverness  
 William Quarme SKEWES 26 Jan 1824 Ireland  
 Robert SKINNER 18 Jun 1811 Inverness  
 Elijah SMEAD 13 Feb 1802 Stoke  
 Champion SMITH 30 May 1805 Dudswell  
 Chauncy SMITH 13 Nov 1802 Ely  
 Ebenezer SMITH 31 Aug 1802 Compton  
 Hon. William SMITH 23 Dec 1819 Hatley  
 Jehiel SMITH 15 Mar 1803 Bury  
 Jonathan SMITH 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Joseph SMITH 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 Justus SMITH 24 Oct 1831 Buckingham  
 Mary SMITH 12 Nov 1835 Acton  
 Patrick SMITH 29 Nov 1809 Templeton  
 Robert SMITH 6 Mar 1805 Newton  
 Willard SMITH 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge  
 Christian SNYDER 20 Oct 1835 Weedon  
 Catharine SOLOMON 19 Nov 1832 Brandon  
 William SOMERVILLE 18 Jun 1811 Barnston  
 Tyler SPAFFORD 31 Aug 1802 Compton  
 John SPALDING 10 Feb 1801 Shefford  
 Alexander SPARK 17 Feb 1806 Aston  
 Edward M. SPARKS 1 Sep 1823 Eaton  
 John SQUIRES 5 Jul 1801 Newport  
 Michel ST. CIRE 10 Nov 1802 Thetford  
 Jean Baptiste ST. LAURENT 24 Jun 1805 Wendover  
 Antoine G. ST. LOUIS 11 Jul 1831 Warwick  
 Charles ST. OURS 22 Oct 1798 Farnham  
 Michel ST. PIERRE 28 Feb 1822 Weedon  
 William STANTON 15 Apr 1802 Barford  
 Thomas A. STAYNER 9 May 1832 Chatham; 20 Oct 1835 Halifax  
 Abraham STEEL 23 Jan 1804 Warwick  
 Lt. Abraham STEEL 29 Dec 1842 Bury  
 David STEELE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton  
 John STEELE 22 Oct 1798 Farnham  
 Jonathan STEELE 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 Rodolph STEIGER 24 May 1822 Grantham, Wickham, & Durham  
 Artimas STEPHENS 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Lemuel STEPHENS 3 Nov 1800 Stukely  
 Theodore STEVENS 6 Nov 1800 Hereford  
 Alexander STEVENSON 14 Oct 1834 Roxton; 2 Apr 1835 Acton  
 Amherst STEWART 4 Dec 1801 Shipton  
 John STEWART 20 Nov 1830 Chester  
 Joseph STEWART (representatives of) 15 Aug 1840 Templeton  
 Ephraim STONE, younger, 31 Aug 1802 Compton  
 Ludovic STREIT 13 Jul 1799 Clifton  
 John STRONG 13 Nov 1802 Ely  
 Ann STUART 13 Feb 1802 Stoke  
 Elizabeth STUART 13 Feb 1802 Stoke  
 Mary STUART 13 Feb 1802 Stoke  
 Peter STUART 13 Feb 1802 Stoke  
 Caleb STURTIVANT 5 Jul 1801 Newport  
 Daniel SUTHERLAND 10 Jan 1812 Chatham  
 Louisa SUTHERLAND 10 Jan 1812 Chatham

## REVIEWS

The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy. Edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny. Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984. 786 pp. Indexed. \$39.95. ISBN 0-916489-00-0

In many ways this is an impressive volume: attractively printed and bound, profusely and helpfully illustrated, extensively referenced with up-to-date bibliographies, and priced accordingly. The Source is not intended as a first step for the complete beginner, but it can guide a researcher along the path of serious and accurate United States genealogical research. This volume is up to date in its approach and bibliographic references; thus it could come to replace such standards as Val Greenwood's The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy (1973) whose references are somewhat dated.

Selected chapter titles give indication of the book's scope: Vital Records and Cemetery Research, Marriage and Divorce Records, Census Records, Church Records, American Court Records, Land and Tax Records, Military Records, City Directories, Newspapers, and Genealogical Tools and Indexes. In addition to treatments of these basic sources, there are chapters dealing with helpful, but often overlooked, research areas: Business and Employment Records, Sources for Urban Ancestors, as well as various ethnic areas: Native American, Black, Jewish, Spanish and Mexican Southwest, and Asian. Each chapter contains illustrations, good bibliographies and helpful references for those who want to pursue the subject further.

A great deal of basic reference material has also been reproduced for ready reference: Names and addresses of the Regional Federal Archives, State Historical Archives, Historical Societies, Genealogical Societies and LDS branch libraries; "Where to write for Vital Records"; Summary of Business Archives, and many more. Particularly for smaller libraries or individuals who reside at a distance from a major research library, this volume pulls together a great deal of necessary information.

Some of the information in the census chapter is both tantalizing and frustrating. The author, for example, states California state censuses were taken from 1855 through 1935, but without further reference. Yet the fairly standard work, State Census, 1790-1948 fails to mention these censuses as does the pamphlet published by the California State Archives. Under Wisconsin, the cited 1830 census is of course the Federal, not State, census; the published version of the 1836 census in the Collections of the State Historical Society is not cited, and there is no mention that the 1865 state census is only extant for a handful of counties.

No volume is perfect, and sometimes this volume would have benefited from more careful overall editing of the chapters done by the different authors. Thus, one author [Szucs] correctly cites three volumes of Milner's Newspaper Indexes while another [Meyerink] cites only two volumes, eighteen pages later! This may have been due to different chapters being submitted at different times. Occasionally, there is some duplication as a given source is treated in various chapters. Some typographical errors, including one confusing mixup in the captions of two illustrations (pp. 520, 524), are minor annoyances.

Any volume must be selective and omissions are bound to occur. As a Wisconsin reader and researcher, it is disconcerting to note that the State Historical Society's excellent 1979 Genealogical Research is omitted but Gleason's 1955 article is included; the published and indexed rosters of Wisconsin's Civil War volunteers are not cited (p. 298).

The price may seem high, but when compared to best sellers at \$15 to \$20, this encyclopedic reference work seems fairly priced. It would make a valuable addition to one's personal reference library or a wonderful gift to a genealogist-friend. The serious researcher will pull it off the shelf many times to check a fact, find an address or bibliographic reference, or get a clue for the next step in research. [Reviewed by Stephen C. Gilmour CGRS]

The LAND NEWSLETTER, begun in July of 1982, was designed to help LAND researchers in the United States and England to document their descent. Bible Records, pictures, research tips, specific lines, census records, military records, wills, and other documentation are printed. Queries are unlimited and free to readers. They also serve as a clearing house for all LAND research, which includes the Canadian branches. A large SASE will get you "all the computer has" on any specific line. Published 6 times yearly for \$12.00 per year. Average issue is 10 pages. Subscribers are asked for their family line with as much proof as possible--standard ancestor charts and family group sheets are efficient ways to transmit this. Write Land Newsletter, 3323 Highland Drive, Vicksburg, MS 39108.

Archival Citations, Suggestions for the Citation of Documents at the Public Archives of Canada, Public Archives Canada, Ottawa, 1983. Bilingual, 28 pp. English portion, 30 pp. French portion. No price noted. This revision of a former work, which has long been out of print, is a must for anyone wanting to properly cite their sources at Public Archives. It may be purchased from the Minister of Supply and Services Canada, 45 Sacre-Coeur Blvd, Room 1430, Hull, Quebec K1A 0S9.

DUERS, Past and Present is the family newsletter for DUER relatives. If you have members of this early American family in your line, you should write Carroll Duer, 1217 Indigo Drive, Oshkosh, WI 54901.

Guilbault A Family History, 92 pages, softcover, 8 1/2" x 11" compiled by Nadine J. Guilbault, 2110 Strong's Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481. \$14.00 postpaid from the author. There is an every-name index as well as photos, family stories, and charts. The line is followed through each generation back to the immigrant Pierre GUILBAULT and his wife Louise SENECALE who arrived in Quebec 1663-1665. If you are also a descendant of this couple you should find her book interesting and informative.

ADS

FOR SALE--3 volumes, mint condition, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, P. Wm. Filby with Mary K. Meyer. Price \$100.00 plus postage.

8 volumes, mint condition, French Canadian Families of the North Central States, Paul Lareau and Elmer Courteau. Price \$125.00 plus postage.

Florence Meron, 103 North Third Street, Manistique, MI 49854

INDEX TO 1851 ESSEX CO., ONTARIO CENSUS

Money Saver Edition \$5.50 + \$1.10 post & hdlg

(20 lb. white paper, punched for notebook)

Library Edition \$7.50 + \$1.10 post & hdlg

(cardstock cover, stapled & tape bound, 24 lb. white paper)

Michigan residents please add 4% sales tax.

Order from: French-Canadian Heritage Society of Michigan

c/o Library of Michigan

735 East Michigan Avenue

Lansing, MI 48913

There will be a BONNEAU Family Reunion held in Quebec City on the 28th and 29th of July 1984 in honor of the 300 year anniversary of our ancestors Joseph BONNEAU and Marie Madeleine DUCHESNE who were married 11 April 1684 at St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans. There will be activities on both days with a booth also set up for swapping genealogy information etc. For more information on the reunion, please contact Trudy Belcher, Box 230285, Tigard, OR 97223 or L.P. Bonneau, b.p. 39, St-Francois, Co. Montmagny, Quebec GOR 3A0.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT: CHANGES IN PROCESSING REQUESTS FOR COPIES OF VETERANS' RECORDS AND PASSENGER ARRIVAL RECORDS

Effective May 1, 1984, all requests for copies of military service records or passenger arrival records must be submitted on NATF Forms 80 and 81, respectively. After May 1 prior versions of these forms (NATF Form 26 and NATF Form 40) will not be accepted for processing. All forms other than the NATF Form 80 or NATF Form 81 that are received after May 1 will be returned.

A change in payment policies will also take effect May 1, 1984. NARS has in the past required that payment accompany requests for copies of veterans records and passenger arrival records. After May 1, 1984 payment should not be sent with the NATF forms 80 and 81. NARS will research the request, prepare copies of any records located, and HOLD THE COPIES FOR 30 days or until payment is received, whichever is sooner. As soon as records are located and copied, researchers will receive a bill and instructions on returning their remittances.

Researchers should also submit a separate NATF-Form 80 for each file (pension or bounty-land or compiled military service) desired. Previously researchers could ask for multiple files on one form. This change is designed to facilitate processing by the National Archives. Anyone interested in obtaining copies of the NATF-Forms 80 or 81 may do so by writing to the following office:

Reference Services Branch (NNIR), National Archives and Records Service, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue N.W., Washington, D.C. 20408

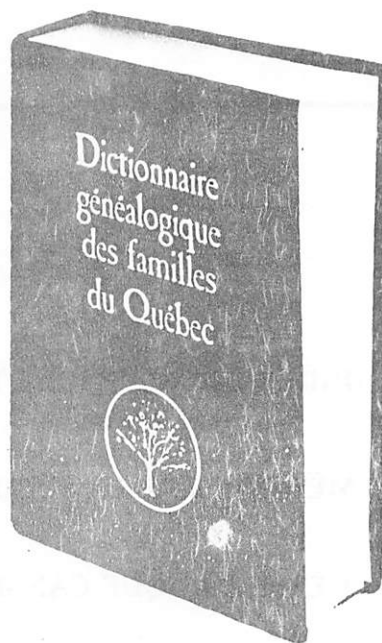
Interested in doing research in some far away city, but have no genealogist to travel with? I am initiating an exchange, which will match up those traveling to same area, from almost same area, for research. I need to know: where you want to go; when--weekends, summer, or?; do you have a car available; how long a trip do you want to take. You will be contacted with names and addresses of those from your general area who want to travel to same area.

Lois Steury, 353 Second, Fruitport, MI 49415

Henri DEMERS born about 1895, son of Narcisse and Elmiere HOULE, at St-Celestin, PQ. Henri also called Harry DUNN. Worked as millwright for American Aluminum Co. of USA. After 1910 or so he lived at Massena Springs, NY, also Detroit, MI area.

REWARD OFFERED for proof of marriage and/or death or any details on his descendants, if any. Henri was my father's brother. Lost all track of him since 1915-1920.

Therese Gravel, 1967 Blvd Rosemont  
Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9



Already a Classic Work in Genealogy

## Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec Des origines à 1730

*(Genealogical Dictionary  
of Quebec Families :  
From the Origins to 1730).*

**René Jetté**

*in collaboration with*

*the Programme de recherche en démographie  
historique (P.R.D.H.) de l'Université de Montréal  
(Research Programme in Historical Demography  
(P.R.D.H.) at the University of Montreal).*

1 250 pages

200\$

- *A revised version of the Dictionnaire Tanguay, amended and considerably augmented.*
- *A complete listing of all families who settled on the territory now known as the Province of Quebec, from the time of the arrival of the French in the 17th century to the year 1730.*
- *All Quebec parish registries were re-examined and gaps filled from entries in the general registry. Lists of names, marriage contracts, hospital admission records and membership in the religious orders were compared and combined.*
- *Citations supplied for all sources.*
- *An index of married women whose parents are not mentioned in the Dictionary is included.*
- *Contains an index of nicknames and alternate spellings.*
- *A work of value to historians, demographers, geneticists, and all who take an interest in Quebec's past.*

*Brochure available on request.*



**ROLAND-J. AUGER**

**INDEX ONOMASTIQUE DES  
MÉMOIRES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ  
GÉNÉALOGIQUE CAN.-FR.**

**1944-1975**

---

**Publications Audiovisuelles  
Lac Beauport, Qué.**

LOST IN CANADA?  
Mrs. Joy Reisinger  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540  
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS  
POSTAGE PAID  
SPARTA, WISCONSIN  
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED  
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES



298 X  
Jean Pellerin  
Box 668  
Manchester, NH 03105